(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 2 May 2002 (02.05.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 02/34783 A2

(51) International Patent Classification':	CU/K 14//05
(21) International Application Number:	PCT/US01/49670

(22) International Filing Date: 26 October 2001 (26.10.2001)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/244,017 27 October 2000 (27.10.2000) US 60/252,855 22 November 2000 (22.11.2000) US 60/251,825 7 December 2000 (07.12.2000) US 60/255,085 12 December 2000 (12.12.2000) US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. [US/US]; 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): WARREN, Bridget, A. [US/US]; 10130 Parkwood Drive #2, Cupertino, CA 95014 (US). XU, Yuming [US/US]; 1739 Walnut Drive, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). YUE, Henry [US/US]; 826 Lois Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US). BATRA, Sajeev [US/US]; 555 El Camino Real, #709, San Leandro, CA 94087 (US). BURFORD, Neil [GB/US]; 105 Wildwood Circle, Durham, CT 06422 (US). GANDHI, Ameena, R. [US/US]; 705 5th Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94118 (US). WALIA, Narinder, K. [US/US]; 890 David Street, #205, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). ARVIZU, Chandra [US/US]; 490 Sherwood Way #1, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). TANG, Y., Tom [US/US]; 4230 Ranwic Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). LU, Dyung, Aina, M. [US/US]; 233 Goy Drive, San Jose, CA 95123 (US). DUG-GAN, Brendan, M. [AU/US]; 243 Buena Vista Avenue #306, Sunnyvale, CA 94086 (US). BAUGHN, Mariah, R. [US/US]; 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandero, CA 94577 (US). LEE, Ernestine, A. [US/US]; 624 Kains Street, Albany, CA 94706 (US). KHAN, Farrah, A. [IN/US]; 9445 Harrison Street, Des Plaines, IL 60016 (US). NGUYEN, Danniel, B. [US/US]; 1403 Ridgwood Drive, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). AZIMZAI, Yalda [US/US]; 5518 Boulder Canyon Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94552 (US). YAO, Monique, G. [US/US]; 1189 Woodgate Drive, Carmel, IN 46033 (US). LAL, Preeti, G. [IN/US]; P.O. Box 5142, Santa Clara, CA 95056 (US). THANGAVELU, Kavitha [IN/US]; 1950 Montecito Avenue #23, Mountain View, CA 94043 (US). RAMKUMAR, Jayalaxmi [IN/US]; 34359 Maybird Circle, Fremont, CA 94555 (US). TRAN, Bao [US/US]; 750 Salberg Avenue, Santa Clara, CA 95051 (US). DING, Li [CN/US]; 3353 Alma Street #146, Palo Alto, CA 94306 (US). AU-YOUNG, Janice [US/US]; 233 Golden Eagle Lane, Brisbane, CA 94005 (US).

- (74) Agents: HAMLET-COX, Diana et al.; Incyte Genomics, Inc., 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: TRANSMEMBRANE PROTEINS

(57) Abstract: The invention provides human transmembrane proteins (TMP) and polynucleotides which identify and encode TMP. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonists, and antagonists. The invention also provides methods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with aberrant expression of TMP.

TRANSMEMBRANE PROTEINS

TECHNICAL FIELD

This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of transmembrane proteins and to the use of these sequences in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of reproductive, developmental, cardiovascular, neurological, gastrointestinal, lipid metabolism, cell proliferative, and autoimmune/inflammatory disorders, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of transmembrane proteins.

10

15

20

25

30

5

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Eukaryotic organisms are distinct from prokaryotes in possessing many intracellular membrane-bound compartments such as organelles and vesicles. Many of the metabolic reactions which distinguish eukaryotic biochemistry from prokaryotic biochemistry take place within these compartments. In particular, many cellular functions require very stringent reaction conditions, and the organelles and vesicles enable compartmentalization and isolation of reactions which might otherwise disrupt cytosolic metabolic processes. The organelles include mitochondria, smooth and rough endoplasmic reticula, sarcoplasmic reticulum, and the Golgi body. The vesicles include phagosomes, lysosomes, endosomes, peroxisomes, and secretory vesicles. Organelles and vesicles are bounded by single or double membranes.

Biological membranes surround organelles, vesicles, and the cell itself. Membranes are highly selective permeability barriers made up of lipid bilayer sheets composed of phosphoglycerides, fatty acids, cholesterol, phospholipids, glycolipids, proteoglycans, and proteins. Membranes contain ion pumps, ion channels, and specific receptors for external stimuli which transmit biochemical signals across the membranes. These membranes also contain second messenger proteins which interact with these pumps, channels, and receptors to amplify and regulate transmission of these signals.

Plasma Membrane Proteins

Transmembrane proteins (TMP) are characterized by extracellular, transmembrane, and intracellular domains. TMP domains are typically comprised of 15 to 25 hydrophobic amino acids which are predicted to adopt an α-helical conformation. TMP are classified as bitopic (Types I and II) proteins, which span the membrane once, and polytopic (Types III and IV) (Singer, S.J. (1990) Annu. Rev. Cell Biol. 6:247-96) proteins, which contain multiple membrane-spanning segments. TMP that act as cell-surface receptor proteins involved in signal transduction include growth and differentiation factor receptors, and receptor-interacting proteins such as <u>Drosophila</u> pecanex and frizzled proteins, LIV-1 protein, NF2 protein, and GNS1/SUR4 eukaryotic integral membrane

proteins. TMP also act as transporters of ions or metabolites, such as gap junction channels (connexins) and ion channels, and as cell anchoring proteins, such as lectins, integrins, and fibronectins. TMP function as vesicle and organelle-forming molecules, such as caveolins; or cell recognition molecules, such as cluster of differentiation (CD) antigens, glycoproteins, and mucins.

5

10

15

20

30

The transport of hydrophilic molecules across membranes is facilitated by the presence of channel proteins which form aqueous pores which can perforate a lipid bilayer. Many channels consist of protein complexes formed by the assembly of multiple subunits, at least one of which is an integral membrane protein that contributes to formation of the pore. In some cases, the pore is constructed to allow selective passage of only one or a few molecular species. Distinct types of membrane channels that differ greatly in their distribution and selectivity include: (1) aquaporins, which transport water; (2) protein-conducting channels, which transport proteins across the endoplasmic reticulum membrane; (3) gap junctions, which facilitate diffusion of ions and small organic molecules between neighboring cells; and (4) ion channels, which regulate ion flux through various membranes.

Gap junctions (also called comexons) are specialized regions of the plasma membrane comprising transmembrane channels that function chemically and electrically to couple the cytoplasms of neighboring cells in many tissues. Gap junctions function as electrical synapses for intercellular propagation of action potentials in excitable tissues. In nonexcitable tissues, gap junctions have roles in tissue homeostasis, coordinated physiological response, metabolic cooperation, growth control, and the regulation of development and differentiation.

Each connexon, which spans the lipid bilayer of the plasma membrane, is composed of six identical subunits called connexins. At least fourteen distinct connexin proteins exist, with each having similar structures but differing tissue distributions. Structurally, the connexins consist of a short cytoplasmic N-terminal domain connected to four transmembrane spanning regions (M1, M2, M3 and M4) which separate two extracellular and one cytoplasmic loop followed by a C-terminal, cytoplasmic domain of variable length (20 resides in Cx26 to 260 residues in Cx56). The M2-M3 loop and the N-and C-termini are oriented towards the cell cytoplasm. Conserved regions include the membrane spanning regions and the two extracellular loops. Within the extracellular loops are three conserved cysteines which are involved in disulfide bond formation. Signature patterns for these two loops are either: C-[DN]-T-x-Q-P-G-C-x-(2)-V-C-Y-D or C-x(3,4)-P-C-x(3)-[LIVM]-[DEN]-C-[FY]-[LIVM]-[SA]-[KR]-P (PDOC00341, Profilescan and S. Rahman and W.H. Evans, (1991) J. Cell Sci. 100:567-578). The variable regions, which include the cytoplasmic loop and the C-terminal region, may be responsible for the regulation of different connexins. (See Hennemann, H. et al. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267:17225-17233; PRINTS PR00206 connexin signature; Yeager, M. et al., (1998) Curr. O. Structr. Biol. 8:517-524.)

Gap junctions help to synchronize heart and smooth muscle contraction, speed neural transmission, and propagate extracellular signals. Gap junctions can open and close in response to particular stimuli (e.g., pH, Ca⁺², and cAMP). The effective pore size of a gap junction is approximately 1.5 nm, which enables small molecules (e.g., those under 1000 daltons) to diffuse freely through the pore. Transported molecules include ions, small metabolites, and second messengers (e.g., Ca⁺² and cAMP).

Connexins have many disease associations. Female mice lacking connexin 37 (Cx37) are infertile due to the absence of the oocyte-granulosa cell signaling pathway. Mice lacking Cx43 die shortly after birth and show cardiac defects reminiscent of some forms of stenosis of the pulmonary artery in humans. Mutations in Cx32 are associated with the X-linked form of Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease, a motor and sensory neuropathy of the peripheral nervous system. Cx26 is expressed in the placenta, and Cx26-deficient mice show decreased transplacental transport of a glucose analog from the maternal to the fetal circulation. In humans, Cx26 has been identified as the first susceptibility gene for non-syndromic sensorineural autosomal deafness. Mutations in in Cx31 have been linked with an autosomal-dominant hearing impairment (a nonsense or missense mutation in the second extracellular loop) and in a dominantly transmitted skin disorder, erythrokeratodermia variabilis (missense mutations in either the N-terminal domain or the M2 domain.) (See A. M. Simon, (1999) Trends Cell Biol. 9:169-170). Cx46 is expressed in lens fiber cells, and Cx46-deficient mice develop early-onset cataracts that resemble human nuclear cataracts. (See Nicholson, S.M. and R. Bruzzone (1997) Curr. Biol. 7:R340-R344.)

10

20

25

35

Plasma membrane proteins (MPs) are divided into two groups based upon methods of protein extraction from the membrane. Extrinsic or peripheral membrane proteins can be released using extremes of ionic strength or pH, urea, or other disruptors of protein interactions. Intrinsic or integral membrane proteins are released only when the lipid bilayer of the membrane is dissolved by detergent.

Many membrane proteins (MPs) contain amino acid sequence motifs that serve to localize proteins to specific subcellular sites. Examples of these motifs include PDZ domains, KDEL, RGD, NGR, and GSL sequence motifs, von Willebrand factor A (vWFA) domains, and EGF-like domains. RGD, NGR, and GSL motif-containing peptides have been used as drug delivery agents in targeted cancer treatment of tumor vasculature (Arap, W. et al. (1998) Science, 279:377-380). Membrane proteins may also contain amino acid sequence motifs that serve to interact with extracellular or intracellular molecules, such as carbohydrate recognition domains.

Chemical modification of amino acid residue side chains alters the manner in which MPs interact with other molecules, such as membrane phospholipids. Examples of such chemical modifications include the formation of covalent bonds with glycosaminoglycans, oligosaccharides,

phospholipids, acetyl and palmitoyl moieties, ADP-ribose, phosphate, and sulphate groups.

10

15

20

25

30

RNA encoding membrane proteins may have alternative splice sites which give rise to proteins encoded by the same gene but with different messenger RNA and amino acid sequences. Splice variant membrane proteins may interact with other ligand and protein isoforms.

Transmembrane proteins of the plasma membrane also include cell surface receptors. These receptors recognize hormones such as catecholamines, e.g., epinephrine, norepinephrine, and histamine; peptide hormones, e.g., glucagon, insulin, gastrin, secretin, cholecystokinin, adrenocorticotropic hormone, follicle stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, thyroid stimulating hormone, parathyroid hormone, and vasopressin; growth and differentiation factors, e.g., epidermal growth factor, fibroblast growth factor, transforming growth factor, insulin-like growth factor, platelet-derived growth factor, nerve growth factor, colony-stimulating factors, and erythropoietin; cytokines, e.g., chemokines, interleukins, interferons, and tumor necrosis factor; small peptide factors such as bombesin, oxytocin, endothelin, angiotensin II, vasoactive intestinal peptide, and bradykinin; neurotransmitters such as neuropeptide Y, neurotensin, neuromedin N, melanocortins, opioids, e.g., enkephalins, endorphins and dynorphins; galanin, somatostatin, and tachykinins; and circulatory system-borne signaling molecules, e.g., angiotensin, complement, calcitonin, endothelins, and formyl-methionyl peptides. Cell surface receptors on immune system cells recognize antigens, antibodies, and major histocompatibility complex (MHC)-bound peptide. Other cell surface receptors bind ligands to be internalized by the cell. This receptor-mediated endocytosis functions in the uptake of low density lipoproteins (LDL), transferrin, glucose- or mannose-terminal glycoproteins, galactoseterminal glycoproteins, immunoglobulins, phosphovitellogenins, fibrin, proteinase-inhibitor complexes, plasminogen activators, and thrombospondin. (Lodish, H. et al. (1995) Molecular Cell Biology, Scientific American Books, New York, NY, p. 723; and Mikhailenko, I. et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:6784-6791.)

Many cell surface receptors have seven transmembrane regions, with an extracellular N-terminus that binds ligand and a cytoplasmic C-terminus that interacts with G proteins. (Strosberg, A.D. (1991) Eur. J. Biochem. 196:1-10.) Cysteine-rich domains are found in two families of cell surface receptors, the LDL receptor family and the tumor necrosis factor receptor/nerve growth factor (TNFR/NGFR) receptor family. Seven successive cysteine-rich repeats of about forty amino acids in the N-terminal extracellular region of the LDL receptor form the binding site for LDL and calcium; similar repeats have been found in vertebrate very low density lipoprotein receptor, vertebrate low-density lipoprotein receptor-related protein 1 (LRP1) (also known as α_2 -macroglobulin receptor), and vertebrate low-density lipoprotein receptor-related protein 2 (also known as gp330 or megalin) (ExPASy PROSITE document PDOC00929; and Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucl. Acids. Res. 25:217-221.) The structure of the repeat is a β -hairpin followed by a series of β -turns; there are six disulfide-

bonded cysteines within each repeat.

10

15

25

30

The LDL receptor is an integral membrane protein which functions in lipid uptake by removing cholesterol from the blood. Most cells outside the liver and intestine take up cholesterol from the blood rather than synthesize it themselves. Cell surface LDL receptors bind LDL particles which are then internalized by endocytosis (Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, VCH Publishers, New York NY, pp. 494-501). Absence of the LDL receptor, the cause of the disease familial hypercholesterolemia, leads to increased plasma cholesterol levels and ultimately to atherosclerosis (Stryer, L. (1995) Biochemistry, W.H. Freeman, New York NY, pp. 691-702). G-Protein Coupled Receptors

G-protein coupled receptors (GPCR) comprise a superfamily of integral membrane proteins which transduce extracellular signals. GPCRs include receptors for biogenic amines, lipid mediators of inflammation, peptide hormones, and sensory signal mediators.

The structure of these highly-conserved receptors consists of seven hydrophobic transmembrane (serpentine) regions, cysteine disulfide bridges between the second and third extracellular loops, an extracellular N-terminus, and a cytoplasmic C-terminus. Three extracellular loops alternate with three intracellular loops to link the seven transmembrane regions. The most conserved parts of these proteins are the transmembrane regions and the first two cytoplasmic loops. Cysteine disulfide bridges connect the second and third extracellular loops. A conserved, acidic-Arg-aromatic residue triplet present in the second cytoplasmic loop may interact with G proteins. A GPCR consensus pattern is characteristic of most proteins belonging to this superfamily (ExPASy PROSITE document PS00237; and Watson, S. and S. Arkinstall (1994) The G-protein Linked Receptor Facts Book, Academic Press, San Diego, CA, pp 2-6). Mutations and changes in transcriptional activation of GPCR-encoding genes have been associated with neurological disorders such as schizophrenia, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, drug addiction, and feeding disorders. The juvenile development and fertility-2 (jdf-2) locus, also called runty-jerky-sterile (rjs), is associated with deletions and point mutations in HERC2, a gene encoding a guanine nucleotide exchange factor protein involved in vesicular trafficking (Walkowicz, M. et al. (1999) Mamm. Genome 10:870-878).

A GPCR known as FP is the receptor for prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ (PGF_{2 α}). The prostaglandins belong to a large family of naturally occurring paracrine/autocrine mediators of physiologic and inflammatory responses. PGF_{2 α} plays a role in responses of certain tissues such as reproductive tract, lung, bone, and heart, including the stimulation of myometrial contraction, corpus luteum breakdown, and bronchoconstriction. An FP-associated molecule (FPRP) is copurified with FP and is expressed only in those tissues where a physiological role for PGF_{2 α} has been described. FPRP is predicted to be a transmembrane protein with glycosolated extracellular immunoglobulin loops and a short, highly

charged intracellular domain. FPRP appears to be a negative regulator of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ binding to FP. As such, FPRP may be associated with $PGF_{2\alpha}$ related diseases, which may include dysmenorrhea, infertility, asthma, or cardiomyophathy (Orlicky, D. J. et al. (1996) Hum. Genet. 97:655-658). Scavenger Receptors

Macrophage scavenger receptors with broad ligand specificity may participate in the binding of low density lipoproteins (LDL) and foreign antigens. Scavenger receptors types I and II are trimeric membrane proteins with each subunit containing a small N-terminal intracellular domain, a transmembrane domain, a large extracellular domain, and a C-terminal cysteine-rich domain. The extracellular domain contains a short spacer domain, an α-helical coiled-coil domain, and a triple helical collagenous domain. These receptors have been shown to bind a spectrum of ligands, including chemically modified lipoproteins and albumin, polyribonucleotides, polysaccharides, phospholipids, and asbestos (Matsumoto, A. et al. (1990) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 87:9133-9137; and Elomaa, O. et al. (1995) Cell 80:603-609). The scavenger receptors are thought to play a key role in atherogenesis by mediating uptake of modified LDL in arterial walls, and in host defense by binding bacterial endotoxins, bacteria, and protozoa.

Tetraspan family proteins

5

10

20

25

30

35

The transmembrane 4 superfamily (TM4SF), or tetraspan family, is a multigene family encoding type III integral membrane proteins (Wright, M.D. and Tomlinson, M.G. (1994) Immunol. Today 15:588-594). TM4SF is comprised of membrane proteins which traverse the cell membrane four times. Members of the TM4SF include platelet and endothelial cell membrane proteins, melanoma-associated antigens, leukocyte surface glycoproteins, colonal carcinoma antigens, tumor-associated antigens, and surface proteins of the schistosome parasites (Jankowski, S.A. (1994) Oncogene 9:1205-1211). Members of the TM4SF share about 25-30% amino acid sequence identity with one another.

A number of TM4SF members have been implicated in signal transduction, control of cell adhesion, regulation of cell growth and proliferation, including development and oncogenesis, and cell motility, including tumor cell metastasis. Expression of TM4SF proteins is associated with a variety of tumors, and the level of expression may be altered when cells are growing or activated. Tumor Antigens

Tumor antigens are surface molecules that are differentially expressed in tumor cells relative to normal cells. Tumor antigens distinguish tumor cells immunologically from normal cells and provide diagnostic and therapeutic targets for human cancers (Takagi, S. et al. (1995) Int. J. Cancer 61: 706-715; Liu, E. et al. (1992) Oncogene 7: 1027-1032).

Ion channels

Ion channels are found in the plasma membranes of virtually every cell in the body. For

example, chloride channels mediate a variety of cellular functions including regulation of membrane potential and absorption and secretion of ions across epithelial membranes. When present in intracellular membranes of the Golgi apparatus and endocytic vesicles, chloride channels also regulate organelle pH (see, e.g., Greger, R. (1988) Annu. Rev. Physiol. 50:111-122). Electrophysiological and pharmacological properties of chloride channels, including ion conductance, current-voltage relationships, and sensitivity to modulators, suggest that different chloride channels exist in muscles, neurons, fibroblasts, epithelial cells, and lymphocytes.

Many channels have sites for phosphorylation by one or more protein kinases including protein kinase A, protein kinase C, casein kinase II, and tyrosine kinases, all of which regulate ion channel activity in cells. Inappropriate phosphorylation of membrane proteins has been correlated with pathological changes in cell cycle progression and cell differentiation. Changes in the cell cycle have been linked to induction of apoptosis or cancer. Changes in cell differentiation have been linked to diseases and disorders of the reproductive system, immune system, and skeletal muscle.

Cerebellar granule neurons possess a non-inactivating potassium current which modulates firing frequency upon receptor stimulation by neurotransmitters and controls the resting membrane potential. Potassium channels that exhibit non-inactivating currents include the *ether a go-go* (EAG) channel. A membrane protein designated KCR1 specifically binds to rat EAG by means of its C-terminal region and regulates the cerebellar non-inactivating potassium current. KCR1 is predicted to contain 12 transmembrane domains, with intracellular amino and carboxyl termini. Structural characteristics of these transmembrane regions appear to be similar to those of the transporter superfamily, but no homology between KCR1 and known transporters was found, suggesting that KCR1 belongs to a novel class of transporters. KCR1 appears to be the regulatory component of non-inactivating potassium channels (Hoshi, N. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:23080-23085).

to generate an electrochemical proton gradient across a membrane. The resultant gradient may be used to transport other ions across the membrane (Na⁺, K⁺, or Cl⁻) or to maintain organelle pH. Proton ATPases are further subdivided into the mitochondrial F-ATPases, the plasma membrane ATPases, and the vacuolar ATPases. The vacuolar ATPases establish and maintain an acidic pH

Proton ATPases are a large class of membrane proteins that use the energy of ATP hydrolysis

within various vesicles involved in the processes of endocytosis and exocytosis (Mellman, I. et al.

(1986) Ann. Rev. Biochem. 55:663-700).

10

25

35

Proton-coupled, 12 membrane-spanning domain transporters such as PEPT 1 and PEPT 2 are responsible for gastrointestinal absorption and for renal reabsorption of peptides using an electrochemical H⁺ gradient as the driving force. Another type of peptide transporter, the TAP transporter, is a heterodimer consisting of TAP 1 and TAP 2 and is associated with antigen

processing. Peptide antigens are transported across the membrane of the endoplasmic reticulum by TAP so they can be expressed on the cell surface in association with MHC molecules. Each TAP protein consists of multiple hydrophobic membrane spanning segments and a highly conserved ATP-binding cassette (Boll, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 93:284-289). Pathogenic microorganisms, such as herpes simplex virus, may encode inhibitors of TAP-mediated peptide transport in order to evade immune surveillance (Marusina, K. and Manaco, J.J. (1996) Curr. Opin. Hematol. 3:19-26).

ABC Transporters

10

20

30

The ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporters, also called the "traffic ATPases," comprise a superfamily of membrane proteins that mediate transport and channel functions in prokaryotes and eukaryotes (Higgins, C.F. (1992) Annu. Rev. Cell Biol. 8:67-113). ABC proteins share a similar overall structure and significant sequence homology. All ABC proteins contain a conserved domain of approximately two hundred amino acid residues which includes one or more nucleotide binding domains. Mutations in ABC transporter genes are associated with various disorders, such as hyperbilirubinemia II/Dubin-Johnson syndrome, recessive Stargardt's disease, X-linked adrenoluekodystrophy, multidrug resistance, celiac disease, and cystic fibrosis.

Membrane Proteins Associated with Intercellular Communication

Intercellular communication is essential for the development and survival of multicellular organisms. Cells communicate with one another through the secretion and uptake of protein signaling molecules. The uptake of proteins into the cell is achieved by endocytosis, in which the interaction of signaling molecules with the plasma membrane surface, often via binding to specific receptors, results in the formation of plasma membrane-derived vesicles that enclose and transport the molecules into the cytosol. The secretion of proteins from the cell is achieved by exocytosis, in which molecules inside of the cell are packaged into membrane-bound transport vesicles derived from the *trans* Golgi network. These vesicles fuse with the plasma membrane and release their contents into the surrounding extracellular space. Endocytosis and exocytosis result in the removal and addition of plasma membrane components, and the recycling of these components is essential to maintain the integrity, identity, and functionality of both the plasma membrane and internal membrane-bound compartments.

Synaptobrevins are synaptic vesicle-associated membrane proteins (VAMPs) which were first discovered in rat brain. These proteins were initially thought to be limited to neuronal cells and to function in the movement of vesicles from the plasmalemma of one cell, across the synapse, to the plasmalemma of another cell. Synaptobrevins are now known to occur and function in constitutive vesicle trafficking pathways involving receptor-mediated endocytotic and exocytotic pathways of many non-neuronal cell types. This regulated vesicle trafficking pathway may be blocked by the highly specific action of clostridial neurotoxins which cleave the synaptobrevin molecule.

In vitro studies of various cellular membranes (Galli et al. (1994) J. Cell. Biol. 125:1015-24; Link et al. (1993) J. Biol. Chem. 268:18423-6) have shown that VAMPS are widely distributed. These important membrane trafficking proteins appear to participate in axon extension via exocytosis during development, in the release of neurotransmitters and modulatory peptides, and in endocytosis.

Endocytotic vesicular transport includes such intracellular events as the fusions and fissions of the nuclear membrane, endoplasmic reticulum, Golgi apparatus, and various inclusion bodies such as peroxisomes or lysosomes. Endocytotic processes appear to be universal in eukaryotic cells as diverse as yeast, Caenorhabditis elegans, Drosophila, and mammals.

VAMP-1B is involved in subcellular targeting and is an isoform of VAMP-1A (Isenmann, S. et al. (1998) Mol. Biol. Cell 9:1649-1660). Four additional splice variants (VAMP-1C to F) have recently been identified. Each variant has variable sequences only at the extreme C-terminus, suggesting that the C-terminus is important in vesicle targeting (Berglund, L. et al. (1999) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 264:777-780).

10

20

25

35

Lysosomes are the site of degradation of intracellular material during autophagy, and of extracellular molecules following endocytosis. Lysosomal enzymes are packaged into vesicles which bud from the trans-Golgi network. These vesicles fuse with endosomes to form the mature lysosome in which hydrolytic digestion of endocytosed material occurs. Lysosomes can fuse with autophagosomes to form a unique compartment in which the degradation of organelles and other intracellular components occurs.

Protein sorting by transport vesicles, such as the endosome, has important consequences for a variety of physiological processes including cell surface growth, the biogenesis of distinct intracellular organelles, endocytosis, and the controlled secretion of hormones and neurotransmitters (Rothman, J.E. and Wieland, F.T. (1996) Science 272:227-234). In particular, neurodegenerative disorders and other neuronal pathologies are associated with biochemical flaws during endosomal protein sorting or endosomal biogenesis (Mayer R.J. et al. (1996) Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 389:261-269).

Peroxisomes are organelles independent from the secretory pathway. They are the site of many peroxide-generating oxidative reactions in the cell. Peroxisomes are unique among eukaryotic organelles in that their size, number, and enzyme content vary depending upon organism, cell type, and metabolic needs (Waterham, H.R. and Cregg, J.M. (1997) BioEssays 19:57-66). Genetic defects in peroxisome proteins which result in peroxisomal deficiencies have been linked to a number of human pathologies, including Zellweger syndrome, rhizomelic chondrodysplasia punctata, X-linked adrenoleukodystrophy, acyl-CoA oxidase deficiency, bifunctional enzyme deficiency, classical Refsum's disease, DHAP alkyl transferase deficiency, and acatalasemia (Moser, H.W. and Moser, A.B. (1996) Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 804:427-441). In addition, Gartner, J. et al. (1991; Pediatr. Res. 29:141-

146) found a 22 kDa integral membrane protein associated with lower density peroxisome-like

subcellular fractions in patients with Zellweger syndrome.

Normal embryonic development and control of germ cell maturation is modulated by a number of secretory proteins which interact with their respective membrane-bound receptors. Cell fate during embryonic development is determined by members of the activin/TGF-β superfamily, cadherins, IGF-2, and other morphogens. In addition, proliferation, maturation, and redifferentiation of germ cell and reproductive tissues are regulated, for example, by IGF-2, inhibins, activins, and follistatins (Petraglia, F. (1997) Placenta 18:3-8; Mather, J.P. et al. (1997) Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 215:209-222).

Endoplasmic Reticulum Membrane Proteins

10

20

25

30

35

The normal functioning of the eukaryotic cell requires that all newly synthesized proteins be correctly folded, modified, and delivered to specific intra- and extracellular sites. Newly synthesized membrane and secretory proteins enter a cellular sorting and distribution network during or immediately after synthesis and are routed to specific locations inside and outside of the cell. The initial compartment in this process is the endoplasmic reticulum (ER) where proteins undergo modifications such as glycosylation, disulfide bond formation, and oligomerization. The modified proteins are then transported through a series of membrane-bound compartments which include the various cisternae of the Golgi complex, where further carbohydrate modifications occur. Transport between compartments occurs by means of vesicle budding and fusion. Once within the secretory pathway, proteins do not have to cross a membrane to reach the cell surface.

Although the majority of proteins processed through the ER are transported out of the organelle, some are retained. The signal for retention in the ER in mammalian cells consists of the tetrapeptide sequence, KDEL, located at the carboxyl terminus of resident ER membrane proteins (Munro, S. (1986) Cell 46:291-300). Proteins containing this sequence leave the ER but are quickly retrieved from the early Golgi cisternae and returned to the ER, while proteins lacking this signal continue through the secretory pathway.

Disruptions in the cellular secretory pathway have been implicated in several human diseases. In familial hypercholesterolemia the low density lipoprotein receptors remain in the ER, rather than moving to the cell surface (Pathak, R.K. (1988) J. Cell Biol. 106:1831-1841). Altered transport and processing of the β-amyloid precursor protein (βAPP) involves the putative vesicle transport protein presenilin and may play a role in early-onset Alzheimer's disease (Levy-Lahad, E. et al. (1995) Science 269:973-977). Changes in ER-derived calcium homeostasis have been associated with diseases such as cardiomyopathy, cardiac hypertrophy, myotonic dystrophy, Brody disease, Smith-McCort dysplasia, and diabetes mellitus.

Mitochondrial Membrane Proteins

The mitochondrial electron transport (or respiratory) chain is a series of three enzyme

complexes in the mitochondrial membrane that is responsible for the transport of electrons from NADH to oxygen and the coupling of this oxidation to the synthesis of ATP (oxidative phosphorylation). ATP then provides the primary source of energy for driving the many energy-requiring reactions of a cell.

Most of the protein components of the mitochondrial respiratory chain are the products of nuclear encoded genes that are imported into the mitochondria, and the remainder are products of mitochondrial genes. Defects and altered expression of enzymes in the respiratory chain are associated with a variety of disease conditions in man, including, for example, neurodegenerative diseases, myopathies, and cancer.

10 Lymphocyte and Leukocyte Membrane Proteins

5

30

35

The B-cell response to antigens is an essential component of the normal immune system. Mature B cells recognize foreign antigens through B cell receptors (BCR) which are membrane-bound, specific antibodies that bind foreign antigens. The antigen/receptor complex is internalized, and the antigen is proteolytically processed. To generate an efficient response to complex antigens, the BCR, BCR-associated proteins, and T cell response are all required. Proteolytic fragments of the antigen are complexed with major histocompatability complex-II (MHCII) molecules on the surface of the B cells where the complex can be recognized by T cells. In contrast, macrophages and other lymphoid cells present antigens in association with MHCI molecules to T cells. T cells recognize and are activated by the MHCI-antigen complex through interactions with the T cell receptor/CD3 complex, a T cell-surface multimeric protein located in the plasma membrane. T cells activated by antigen presentation secrete a variety of lymphokines that induce B cell maturation and T cell proliferation, and activate macrophages, which kill target cells.

Leukocytes have a fundamental role in the inflammatory and immune response, and include monocytes/macrophages, mast cells, polymorphonucleoleukocytes, natural killer cells, neutrophils, eosinophils, basophils, and myeloid precursors. Leukocyte membrane proteins include members of the CD antigens, N-CAM, I-CAM, human leukocyte antigen (HLA) class I and HLA class II gene products, immunoglobulins, immunoglobulin receptors, complement, complement receptors, interferons, interferon receptors, interleukin receptors, and chemokine receptors.

Abnormal lymphocyte and leukocyte activity has been associated with acute disorders such as AIDS, immune hypersensitivity, leukemias, leukopenia, systemic lupus, granulomatous disease, and eosinophilia.

Apoptosis-Associated Membrane Proteins

A variety of ligands, receptors, enzymes, tumor suppressors, viral gene products, pharmacological agents, and inorganic ions have important positive or negative roles in regulating and implementing the apoptotic destruction of a cell. Although some specific components of the

apoptotic pathway have been identified and characterized, many interactions between the proteins involved are undefined, leaving major aspects of the pathway unknown.

A requirement for calcium in apoptosis was previously suggested by studies showing the involvement of calcium levels in DNA cleavage and Fas-mediated cell death (Hewish, D.R. and L.A. Burgoyne (1973) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm. 52:504-510; Vignaux, F. et al. (1995) J. Exp. Med. 181:781-786; Oshimi, Y. and S. Miyazaki (1995) J. Immunol. 154:599-609). Other studies show that intracellular calcium concentrations increase when apoptosis is triggered in thymocytes by either T cell receptor cross-linking or by glucocorticoids, and cell death can be prevented by blocking this increase (McConkey, D.J. et al. (1989) J. Immunol. 143:1801-1806; McConkey, D.J. et al. (1989) Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 269:365-370). Therefore, membrane proteins such as calcium channels and the Fas receptor are important for the apoptotic response.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The discovery of new transmembrane proteins, and the polynucleotides encoding them, satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of reproductive, developmental, cardiovascular, neurological, gastrointestinal, lipid metabolism, cell proliferative, and autoimmune/inflammatory disorders, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of transmembrane proteins.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention features purified polypeptides, transmembrane proteins, referred to collectively as "TMP" and individually as "TMP-1," "TMP-2," "TMP-3," "TMP-4," "TMP-5," "TMP-6," "TMP-7," "TMP-8," "TMP-9," "TMP-10," "TMP-11," "TMP-12," "TMP-13," "TMP-14," "TMP-15," "TMP-15," "TMP-16," and "TMP-17." In one aspect, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17. In one alternative, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1-17.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the

group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17. In one alternative, the polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17. In another alternative, the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34.

5

15

25

35

Additionally, the invention provides a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17. In one alternative, the invention provides a cell transformed with the recombinant polynucleotide. In another alternative, the invention provides a transgenic organism comprising the recombinant polynucleotide.

The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17. The method comprises a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, and b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.

Additionally, the invention provides an isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, c) a

polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). In one alternative, the polynucleotide comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and optionally, if present, the amount thereof. In one alternative, the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

10

25

30

35

The invention further provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.

The invention further provides a composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In one embodiment, the composition comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17. The invention additionally provides a

method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional TMP, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention also provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting agonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an agonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional TMP, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

10

30

35

Additionally, the invention provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional TMP, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID

NO:1-17. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and b) detecting binding of the polypeptide to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide, b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound, and c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide in the absence of the test compound, 15 wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide.

10

20

The invention further provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, the method comprising a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, and b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide.

The invention further provides a method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound; b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 25 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, iii) a polynucleotide having a sequence complementary to i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Hybridization occurs under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, iii) a

polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Alternatively, the target polynucleotide comprises a fragment of a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i)-v) above; c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; and d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the present invention.

10

15

.20

25

35

Table 2 shows the GenBank identification number and annotation of the nearest GenBank homolog for polypeptides of the invention. The probability scores for the matches between each polypeptide and its homolog(s) are also shown.

Table 3 shows structural features of polypeptide sequences of the invention, including predicted motifs and domains, along with the methods, algorithms, and searchable databases used for analysis of the polypeptides.

Table 4 lists the cDNA and/or genomic DNA fragments which were used to assemble polynucleotide sequences of the invention, along with selected fragments of the polynucleotide sequences.

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA library for polynucleotides of the invention.

Table 6 provides an appendix which describes the tissues and vectors used for construction of the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5.

Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a

reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used to practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described. All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines, protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

DEFINITIONS

10

15

20

25

"TMP" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified TMP obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and human, and from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which intensifies or mimics the biological activity of TMP. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of TMP either by directly interacting with TMP or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which TMP participates.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding TMP. Allelic variants may result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. A gene may have none, one, or many allelic variants of its naturally occurring form. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in a given sequence.

"Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding TMP include those sequences with deletions, insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polypeptide the same as TMP or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of TMP. Included within this definition are polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polynucleotide encoding TMP, and improper or unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polynucleotide sequence encoding TMP. The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent TMP. Deliberate amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility,

hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological

or immunological activity of TMP is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include aspartic acid and glutamic acid, and positively charged amino acids may include lysine and arginine. Amino acids with uncharged polar side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: asparagine and glutamine; and serine and threonine. Amino acids with uncharged side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

The terms "amino acid" and "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. Where "amino acid sequence" is recited to refer to a sequence of a naturally occurring protein molecule, "amino acid sequence" and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid sequence to the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

10

15

20

30

35

"Amplification" relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence.

Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known in the art.

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which inhibits or attenuates the biological activity of TMP. Antagonists may include proteins such as antibodies, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of TMP either by directly interacting with TMP or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which TMP participates.

The term "antibody" refers to intact immunoglobulin molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab')₂, and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding an epitopic determinant. Antibodies that bind TMP polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA, or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired. Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin, thyroglobulin, and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term "antigenic determinant" refers to that region of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that makes contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to immunize a host animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies which bind specifically to antigenic determinants (particular regions or three-dimensional structures on the protein). An antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used to elicit the immune response) for binding to an antibody.

The term "aptamer" refers to a nucleic acid or oligonucleotide molecule that binds to a specific molecular target. Aptamers are derived from an <u>in vitro</u> evolutionary process (e.g., SELEX

(Systematic Evolution of Ligands by EXponential Enrichment), described in U.S. Patent No. 5,270,163), which selects for target-specific aptamer sequences from large combinatorial libraries. Aptamer compositions may be double-stranded or single-stranded, and may include deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, nucleotide derivatives, or other nucleotide-like molecules. The nucleotide components of an aptamer may have modified sugar groups (e.g., the 2'-OH group of a ribonucleotide may be replaced by 2'-F or 2'-NH₂), which may improve a desired property, e.g., resistance to nucleases or longer lifetime in blood. Aptamers may be conjugated to other molecules, e.g., a high molecular weight carrier to slow clearance of the aptamer from the circulatory system. Aptamers may be specifically cross-linked to their cognate ligands, e.g., by photo-activation of a cross-linker. (See, e.g., Brody, E.N. and L. Gold (2000) J. Biotechnol. 74:5-13.)

The term "intramer" refers to an aptamer which is expressed <u>in vivo</u>. For example, a vaccinia virus-based RNA expression system has been used to express specific RNA aptamers at high levels in the cytoplasm of leukocytes (Blind, M. et al. (1999) Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA 96:3606-3610).

10

35

The term "spiegelmer" refers to an aptamer which includes L-DNA, L-RNA, or other left-handed nucleotide derivatives or nucleotide-like molecules. Aptamers containing left-handed nucleotides are resistant to degradation by naturally occurring enzymes, which normally act on substrates containing right-handed nucleotides.

The term "antisense" refers to any composition capable of base-pairing with the "sense" (coding) strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense compositions may include DNA; RNA; peptide nucleic acid (PNA); oligonucleotides having modified backbone linkages such as phosphorothioates, methylphosphonates, or benzylphosphonates; oligonucleotides having modified sugar groups such as 2'-methoxyethyl sugars or 2'-methoxyethoxy sugars; or oligonucleotides having modified bases such as 5-methyl cytosine, 2'-deoxyuracil, or 7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine. Antisense molecules may be produced by any method including chemical synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary antisense molecule base-pairs with a naturally occurring nucleic acid sequence produced by the cell to form duplexes which block either transcription or translation. The designation "negative" or "minus" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" or "plus" can refer to the sense strand of a reference DNA molecule.

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" or "immunogenic" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic TMP, or of any oligopeptide thereof, to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

"Complementary" describes the relationship between two single-stranded nucleic acid sequences that anneal by base-pairing. For example, 5'-AGT-3' pairs with its complement, 3'-TCA-5'.

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given polynucleotide or amino acid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution. Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP or fragments of TMP may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl), detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate; SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been subjected to repeated DNA sequence analysis to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City CA) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been assembled from one or more overlapping cDNA, EST, or genomic DNA fragments using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI) or Phrap (University of Washington, Seattle WA). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

10

15

20

"Conservative amino acid substitutions" are those substitutions that are predicted to least interfere with the properties of the original protein, i.e., the structure and especially the function of the protein is conserved and not significantly changed by such substitutions. The table below shows amino acids which may be substituted for an original amino acid in a protein and which are regarded as conservative amino acid substitutions.

	Original Residue	Conservative Substitution
	Ala	Gly, Ser
	Arg	His, Lys
	Asn	Asp, Gln, His
25	Asp	Asn, Glu
	Cys	Ala, Ser
	Gln	Asn, Glu, His
	Ghı	Asp, Gln, His
	Gly	Ala
30	His	Asn, Arg, Gln, Glu
	Ile	Leu, Val
	Leu	Ile, Val
	Lys	Arg, Gln, Glu
	Met	Leu, Ile
35	Phe	His, Met, Leu, Trp, Tyr
	Ser	Cys, Thr
	Thr	Ser, Val
	Trp	Phe, Tyr
	Tyr	His, Phe, Trp
40	Val	Ile, Leu, Thr

Conservative amino acid substitutions generally maintain (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a beta sheet or alpha helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the site of the substitution, and/or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to a chemically modified polynucleotide or polypeptide. Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, hydroxyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

A "detectable label" refers to a reporter molecule or enzyme that is capable of generating a measurable signal and is covalently or noncovalently joined to a polynucleotide or polypeptide.

15

35

"Differential expression" refers to increased or upregulated; or decreased, downregulated, or absent gene or protein expression, determined by comparing at least two different samples. Such comparisons may be carried out between, for example, a treated and an untreated sample, or a diseased and a normal sample.

"Exon shuffling" refers to the recombination of different coding regions (exons). Since an exon may represent a structural or functional domain of the encoded protein, new proteins may be assembled through the novel reassortment of stable substructures, thus allowing acceleration of the evolution of new protein functions.

A "fragment" is a unique portion of TMP or the polynucleotide encoding TMP which is identical in sequence to but shorter in length than the parent sequence. A fragment may comprise up to the entire length of the defined sequence, minus one nucleotide/amino acid residue. For example, a fragment may comprise from 5 to 1000 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues. A fragment used as a probe, primer, antigen, therapeutic molecule, or for other purposes, may be at least 5, 10, 15, 16, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 75, 100, 150, 250 or at least 500 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues in length. Fragments may be preferentially selected from certain regions of a molecule. For example, a polypeptide fragment may comprise a certain length of contiguous amino acids selected from the first 250 or 500 amino acids (or first 25% or 50%) of a polypeptide as shown in a certain defined sequence. Clearly these lengths are exemplary, and any length that is supported by the specification, including the Sequence Listing, tables, and figures, may be encompassed by the present embodiments.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:18-34 comprises a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that

specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:18-34, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the genome from which the fragment was obtained. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:18-34 is useful, for example, in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish SEQ ID NO:18-34 from related polynucleotide sequences. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:18-34 and the region of SEQ ID NO:18-34 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-17 is encoded by a fragment of SEQ ID NO:18-34. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-17 comprises a region of unique amino acid sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:1-17. For example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-17 is useful as an immunogenic peptide for the development of antibodies that specifically recognize SEQ ID NO:1-17. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-17 and the region of SEQ ID NO:1-17 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

10

15

20

25

35

A "full length" polynucleotide sequence is one containing at least a translation initiation codon (e.g., methionine) followed by an open reading frame and a translation termination codon. A "full length" polynucleotide sequence encodes a "full length" polypeptide sequence.

"Homology" refers to sequence similarity or, interchangeably, sequence identity, between two or more polynucleotide sequences or two or more polypeptide sequences.

The terms "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polynucleotide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polynucleotide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Such an algorithm may insert, in a standardized and reproducible way, gaps in the sequences being compared in order to optimize alignment between two sequences, and therefore achieve a more meaningful comparison of the two sequences.

Percent identity between polymucleotide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program. This program is part of the LASERGENE software package, a suite of molecular biological analysis programs (DNASTAR, Madison WI). CLUSTAL V is described in Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153 and in Higgins, D.G. et al. (1992) CABIOS 8:189-191. For pairwise alignments of polymucleotide sequences, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=2, gap penalty=5, window=4, and "diagonals saved"=4. The "weighted" residue weight table is selected as the default. Percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polynucleotide sequences.

Alternatively, a suite of commonly used and freely available sequence comparison algorithms is provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410), which is available from several

sources, including the NCBI, Bethesda, MD, and on the Internet at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/. The BLAST software suite includes various sequence analysis programs including "blastn," that is used to align a known polynucleotide sequence with other polynucleotide sequences from a variety of databases. Also available is a tool called "BLAST 2 Sequences" that is used for direct pairwise comparison of two nucleotide sequences. "BLAST 2 Sequences" can be accessed and used interactively at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gorf/bl2.html. The "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool can be used for both blastn and blastp (discussed below). BLAST programs are commonly used with gap and other parameters set to default settings. For example, to compare two nucleotide sequences, one may use blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62
Reward for match: 1
Penalty for mismatch: -2

Open Gap: 5 and Extension Gap: 2 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

15

20

25

30

35

Expect: 10
Word Size: 11
Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70, at least 100, or at least 200 contiguous nucleotides. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures, or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

Nucleic acid sequences that do not show a high degree of identity may nevertheless encode similar amino acid sequences due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. It is understood that changes in a nucleic acid sequence can be made using this degeneracy to produce multiple nucleic acid sequences that all encode substantially the same protein.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polypeptide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polypeptide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Methods of polypeptide sequence alignment are well-known. Some alignment methods take into account conservative amino acid substitutions. Such conservative substitutions, explained in more detail above, generally preserve the charge and hydrophobicity at the site of substitution, thus preserving the structure (and therefore function) of the polypeptide.

Percent identity between polypeptide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program (described and referenced above). For pairwise alignments of polypeptide sequences using CLUSTAL V, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=1, gap penalty=3, window=5, and "diagonals saved"=5. The PAM250 matrix is selected as the default residue weight table. As with polynucleotide alignments, the percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polypeptide sequence pairs.

Alternatively the NCBI BLAST software suite may be used. For example, for a pairwise comparison of two polypeptide sequences, one may use the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) with blastp set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62

Open Gap: 11 and Extension Gap: 1 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10

10

15

25

30

Word Size: 3

Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined polypeptide sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined polypeptide sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 15, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70 or at least 150 contiguous residues. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

"Human artificial chromosomes" (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size and which contain all of the elements required for chromosome replication, segregation and maintenance.

The term "humanized antibody" refers to an antibody molecule in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

"Hybridization" refers to the process by which a polynucleotide strand anneals with a complementary strand through base pairing under defined hybridization conditions. Specific hybridization is an indication that two nucleic acid sequences share a high degree of complementarity. Specific hybridization complexes form under permissive annealing conditions and remain hybridized after the "washing" step(s). The washing step(s) is particularly important in determining the stringency of the hybridization process, with more stringent conditions allowing less non-specific binding, i.e.,

binding between pairs of nucleic acid strands that are not perfectly matched. Permissive conditions for annealing of nucleic acid sequences are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art and may be consistent among hybridization experiments, whereas wash conditions may be varied among experiments to achieve the desired stringency, and therefore hybridization specificity. Permissive annealing conditions occur, for example, at 68° C in the presence of about 6 x SSC, about 1% (w/v) SDS, and about $100 \mu g/ml$ sheared, denatured salmon sperm DNA.

Generally, stringency of hybridization is expressed, in part, with reference to the temperature under which the wash step is carried out. Such wash temperatures are typically selected to be about 5° C to 20° C lower than the thermal melting point (T_m) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The T_m is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. An equation for calculating T_m and conditions for nucleic acid hybridization are well known and can be found in Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2^{nd} ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; specifically see volume 2, chapter 9.

15

High stringency conditions for hybridization between polynucleotides of the present invention include wash conditions of 68°C in the presence of about 0.2 x SSC and about 0.1% SDS, for 1 hour. Alternatively, temperatures of about 65°C, 60°C, 55°C, or 42°C may be used. SSC concentration may be varied from about 0.1 to 2 x SSC, with SDS being present at about 0.1%. Typically, blocking reagents are used to block non-specific hybridization. Such blocking reagents include, for instance, sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA at about 100-200 µg/ml. Organic solvent, such as formamide at a concentration of about 35-50% v/v, may also be used under particular circumstances, such as for RNA:DNA hybridizations. Useful variations on these wash conditions will be readily apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art. Hybridization, particularly under high stringency conditions, may be suggestive of evolutionary similarity between the nucleotides. Such similarity is strongly indicative of a similar role for the nucleotides and their encoded polypeptides.

The term "hybridization complex" refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g., C₀t or R₀t analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides, or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words "insertion" and "addition" refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Immune response" can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of

various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

An "immunogenic fragment" is a polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of TMP which is capable of eliciting an immune response when introduced into a living organism, for example, a mammal. The term "immunogenic fragment" also includes any polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of TMP which is useful in any of the antibody production methods disclosed herein or known in the art.

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of a plurality of polynucleotides, polypeptides, or other chemical compounds on a substrate.

The terms "element" and "array element" refer to a polynucleotide, polypeptide, or other chemical compound having a unique and defined position on a microarray.

10

25

30

35

The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of TMP. For example, modulation may cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological, functional, or immunological properties of TMP.

The phrases "nucleic acid" and "nucleic acid sequence" refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material.

"Operably linked" refers to the situation in which a first nucleic acid sequence is placed in a functional relationship with a second nucleic acid sequence. For instance, a promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter affects the transcription or expression of the coding sequence. Operably linked DNA sequences may be in close proximity or contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, in the same reading frame.

"Peptide nucleic acid" (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which comprises an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of amino acid residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript elongation, and may be pegylated to extend their lifespan in the cell.

"Post-translational modification" of an TMP may involve lipidation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, acetylation, racemization, proteolytic cleavage, and other modifications known in the art. These processes may occur synthetically or biochemically. Biochemical modifications will vary by cell type depending on the enzymatic milieu of TMP.

"Probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences encoding TMP, their complements, or fragments thereof, which are used to detect identical, allelic or related nucleic acid sequences. Probes are isolated oligonucleotides or polynucleotides attached to a detectable label or reporter molecule. Typical labels include radioactive isotopes, ligands, chemiluminescent agents, and enzymes. "Primers" are short

nucleic acids, usually DNA oligonucleotides, which may be annealed to a target polynucleotide by complementary base-pairing. The primer may then be extended along the target DNA strand by a DNA polymerase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification (and identification) of a nucleic acid sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

5

10

25

35

Probes and primers as used in the present invention typically comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of a known sequence. In order to enhance specificity, longer probes and primers may also be employed, such as probes and primers that comprise at least 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, or at least 150 consecutive nucleotides of the disclosed nucleic acid sequences. Probes and primers may be considerably longer than these examples, and it is understood that any length supported by the specification, including the tables, figures, and Sequence Listing, may be used.

Methods for preparing and using probes and primers are described in the references, for example Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1987) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publ. Assoc. & Wiley-Intersciences, New York NY; Innis, M. et al. (1990) PCR Protocols, A Guide to Methods and Applications, Academic Press, San Diego CA. PCR primer pairs can be derived from a known sequence, for example, by using computer programs intended for that purpose such as Primer (Version 0.5, 1991, Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research, Cambridge MA).

Oligonucleotides for use as primers are selected using software known in the art for such purpose. For example, OLIGO 4.06 software is useful for the selection of PCR primer pairs of up to 100 nucleotides each, and for the analysis of oligonucleotides and larger polynucleotides of up to 5,000 nucleotides from an input polynucleotide sequence of up to 32 kilobases. Similar primer selection programs have incorporated additional features for expanded capabilities. For example, the PrimOU primer selection program (available to the public from the Genome Center at University of Texas South West Medical Center, Dallas TX) is capable of choosing specific primers from megabase sequences and is thus useful for designing primers on a genome-wide scope. The Primer3 primer selection program (available to the public from the Whitehead Institute/MIT Center for Genome Research, Cambridge MA) allows the user to input a "mispriming library," in which sequences to avoid as primer binding sites are user-specified. Primer3 is useful, in particular, for the selection of oligonucleotides for microarrays. (The source code for the latter two primer selection programs may also be obtained from their respective sources and modified to meet the user's specific needs.) The PrimeGen program (available to the public from the UK Human Genome Mapping Project Resource Centre, Cambridge UK) designs primers based on multiple sequence alignments, thereby allowing selection of primers that hybridize to either the most conserved or least conserved regions of aligned nucleic acid sequences.

polynucleotide fragments. The oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments identified by any of the above selection methods are useful in hybridization technologies, for example, as PCR or sequencing primers, microarray elements, or specific probes to identify fully or partially complementary polynucleotides in a sample of nucleic acids. Methods of oligonucleotide selection are not limited to those described above.

A "recombinant nucleic acid" is a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two or more otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination is often accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, e.g., by genetic engineering techniques such as those described in Sambrook, <u>supra</u>. The term recombinant includes nucleic acids that have been altered solely by addition, substitution, or deletion of a portion of the nucleic acid. Frequently, a recombinant nucleic acid may include a nucleic acid sequence operably linked to a promoter sequence. Such a recombinant nucleic acid may be part of a vector that is used, for example, to transform a cell.

Alternatively, such recombinant nucleic acids may be part of a viral vector, e.g., based on a vaccinia virus, that could be use to vaccinate a mammal wherein the recombinant nucleic acid is expressed, inducing a protective immunological response in the mammal.

15

20

25

30

35

A "regulatory element" refers to a nucleic acid sequence usually derived from untranslated regions of a gene and includes enhancers, promoters, introns, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTRs). Regulatory elements interact with host or viral proteins which control transcription, translation, or RNA stability.

"Reporter molecules" are chemical or biochemical moieties used for labeling a nucleic acid, amino acid, or antibody. Reporter molecules include radionuclides; enzymes; fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents; substrates; cofactors; inhibitors; magnetic particles; and other moieties known in the art.

An "RNA equivalent," in reference to a DNA sequence, is composed of the same linear sequence of nucleotides as the reference DNA sequence with the exception that all occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The term "sample" is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing TMP, nucleic acids encoding TMP, or fragments thereof may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue; a tissue print; etc.

The terms "specific binding" and "specifically binding" refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, an antagonist, a small molecule, or any natural or synthetic binding composition. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure

of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope "A," the presence of a polypeptide comprising the epitope A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

The term "substantially purified" refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least 60% free, preferably at least 75% free, and most preferably at least 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

5

10

15

25

30

A "substitution" refers to the replacement of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides by different amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Substrate" refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters, chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

A "transcript image" or "expression profile" refers to the collective pattern of gene expression by a particular cell type or tissue under given conditions at a given time.

"Transformation" describes a process by which exogenous DNA is introduced into a recipient cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to various methods well known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid sequences into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, bacteriophage or viral infection, electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment. The term "transformed cells" includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of replication either as an autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

A "transgenic organism," as used herein, is any organism, including but not limited to animals and plants, in which one or more of the cells of the organism contains heterologous nucleic acid introduced by way of human intervention, such as by transgenic techniques well known in the art. The nucleic acid is introduced into the cell, directly or indirectly by introduction into a precursor of the cell, by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection or by infection with a recombinant virus. The term genetic manipulation does not include classical cross-breeding, or in vitro fertilization, but rather is directed to the introduction of a recombinant DNA molecule. The transgenic organisms contemplated in accordance with the present invention include bacteria, cyanobacteria, fungi, plants and animals. The isolated DNA of the present invention can be introduced into the host by methods known in the art, for example infection, transfection,

transformation or transconjugation. Techniques for transferring the DNA of the present invention into such organisms are widely known and provided in references such as Sambrook et al. (1989), supra.

A "variant" of a particular nucleic acid sequence is defined as a nucleic acid sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular nucleic acid sequence over a certain length of one of the nucleic acid sequences using blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of nucleic acids may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length. A variant may be described as, for example, an "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variant. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may possess additional functional domains or lack domains that are present in the reference molecule. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides will generally have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one nucleotide base. The presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

A "variant" of a particular polypeptide sequence is defined as a polypeptide sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular polypeptide sequence over a certain length of one of the polypeptide sequences using blastp with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of polypeptides may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length of one of the polypeptides.

THE INVENTION

10

20

30

The invention is based on the discovery of new human transmembrane proteins (TMP), the polynucleotides encoding TMP, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of reproductive, developmental, cardiovascular, neurological, gastrointestinal, lipid metabolism, cell proliferative, and autoimmune/inflammatory disorders.

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the invention. Each polynucleotide and its corresponding polypeptide are correlated to a

single Incyte project identification number (Incyte Project ID). Each polypeptide sequence is denoted by both a polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) as shown. Each polynucleotide sequence is denoted by both a polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polynucleotide consensus sequence number (Incyte Polynucleotide ID) as shown.

Table 2 shows sequences with homology to the polypeptides of the invention as identified by BLAST analysis against the GenBank protein (genpept) database. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for polypeptides of the invention. Column 3 shows the GenBank identification number (GenBank ID NO:) of the nearest GenBank homolog. Column 4 shows the probability scores for the matches between each polypeptide and its homolog(s). Column 5 shows the annotation of the GenBank homolog(s) along with relevant citations where applicable, all of which are expressly incorporated by reference herein.

Table 3 shows various structural features of the polypeptides of the invention. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for each polypeptide of the invention. Column 3 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide. Column 4 shows potential phosphorylation sites, and column 5 shows potential glycosylation sites, as determined by the MOTIFS program of the GCG sequence analysis software package (Genetics Computer Group, Madison WI). Column 6 shows amino acid residues comprising signature sequences, domains, and motifs. Column 7 shows analytical methods for protein structure/function analysis and in some cases, searchable databases to which the analytical methods were applied.

Together, Tables 2 and 3 summarize the properties of polypeptides of the invention, and these properties establish that the claimed polypeptides are transmembrane proteins. For example, SEQ ID NO:2 is 89% identical to rat prostaglandin F2a receptor regulatory protein (GenBank ID g1054884) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 0.0, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:2 also contains six immunoglubulin domains as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) In addition, SEQ ID NO:2 contains a signal peptide, a transmembrane domain, and an RGD motif, providing further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:2 is a human transmembrane protein.

25

30

In the alternative, SEQ ID NO:4 is 56% identical to human connexin 31.1 (GenBank ID g4336903) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 5.8e-68, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed

polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:4 also contains a connexin domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:4 is a connexin. Note that six identical connexins compose a connexon (gap junction), a transmembrane channel in the plasma membrane which functions chemically and electrically to couple the cytoplasms of neighboring cells in many tissues. SEQ ID NO:5 is 1554 amino acids in length and is 99% identical over 1157 amino acids to human MEGF7 (GenBank ID g3449306) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 0.0, which indicates the 10 probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:5 also contains low-density lipoprotein receptor repeats and low-density lipoprotein receptor domains as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:5 is a member of the LDL receptor family of 15 proteins.

In another alternative, SEQ ID NO:6 is 36% identical to mouse low density lipoprotein receptor related protein LRP1B/LRP-DIT (GenBank ID g8926243) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 1.5e-40, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:6 also contains low-density lipoprotein receptor domains as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) Data from BLIMPS analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:6 is a low-density lipoprotein receptor-related molecule. Further, SEO ID NO:14 is 59% identical to human TNF-inducible protein CG12-1 (GenBank ID g3978246) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 1.2e-94, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. Data from HMMER analysis provides further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:14 contains a transmembrane domain. SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:7-13, and SEQ ID NO:15-17 were analyzed and annotated in a similar manner. The algorithms and parameters for the analysis of SEQ ID NO:1-17 are described in Table 7.

As shown in Table 4, the full length polynucleotide sequences of the present invention were assembled using cDNA sequences or coding (exon) sequences derived from genomic DNA, or any combination of these two types of sequences. Columns 1 and 2 list the polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polynucleotide consensus sequence number (Incyte Polynucleotide ID) for each polynucleotide of the invention.

30

35

Column 3 shows the length of each polynucleotide sequence in basepairs. Column 4 lists fragments of the polynucleotide sequences which are useful, for example, in hybridization or amplification technologies that identify SEQ ID NO:18-34 or that distinguish between SEQ ID NO:18-34 and related polynucleotide sequences. Column 5 shows identification numbers corresponding to cDNA sequences, coding sequences (exons) predicted from genomic DNA, and/or sequence assemblages comprised of both cDNA and genomic DNA. These sequences were used to assemble the full length polynucleotide sequences of the invention. Columns 6 and 7 of Table 4 show the nucleotide start (5') and stop (3') positions of the cDNA and/or genomic sequences in column 5 relative to their respective full length sequences.

10

15

20

25

The identification numbers in Column 5 of Table 4 may refer specifically, for example, to Incyte cDNAs along with their corresponding cDNA libraries. For example, 6798827J1 is the identification number of an Incyte cDNA sequence, and COLENOR03 is the cDNA library from which it is derived. Incyte cDNAs for which cDNA libraries are not indicated were derived from pooled cDNA libraries (e.g., 71760758V1). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to GenBank cDNAs or ESTs (e.g., g1506355) which contributed to the assembly of the full length polynucleotide sequences. In addition, the identification numbers in column 5 may identify sequences derived from the ENSEMBL (The Sanger Centre, Cambridge, UK) database (i.e., those sequences including the designation "ENST"). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may be derived from the NCBI RefSeq Nucleotide Sequence Records Database (i.e., those sequences including the designation "NM" or "NT") or the NCBI RefSeq Protein Sequence Records (i.e., those sequences including the designation "NP"). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to assemblages of both cDNA and Genscan-predicted exons brought together by an "exon stitching" algorithm. For example, FL_XXXXXX_N₁_N₂_YYYYY_N₃_N₄ represents a "stitched" sequence in which XXXXXX is the identification number of the cluster of sequences to which the algorithm was applied, and YYYYY is the number of the prediction generated by the algorithm, and $N_{1,2,3...}$, if present, represent specific exons that may have been manually edited during analysis (See Example V). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to assemblages of exons brought together by an "exon-stretching" algorithm. For example, FLXXXXXX_gAAAAA_gBBBBB_1_N is the identification number of a "stretched" sequence, with XXXXXX being the Incyte project identification number, gAAAAA being the GenBank identification number of the human genomic sequence to which the "exon-stretching" algorithm was applied, gBBBBB being the GenBank identification number or NCBI RefSeq identification number of the nearest GenBank protein homolog, and N referring to specific exons (See Example V). In instances where a RefSeq sequence was used as a protein homolog for the "exon-stretching" algorithm, a RefSeq identifier (denoted by "NM," "NP," or "NT") may be used in place of the GenBank identifier (i.e., gBBBBB).

Alternatively, a prefix identifies component sequences that were hand-edited, predicted from genomic DNA sequences, or derived from a combination of sequence analysis methods. The following Table lists examples of component sequence prefixes and corresponding sequence analysis methods associated with the prefixes (see Example IV and Example V).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Prefix	Type of analysis and/or examples of programs	
GNN, GFG,	Exon prediction from genomic sequences using, for example,	
ENST	GENSCAN (Stanford University, CA, USA) or FGENES	
	(Computer Genomics Group, The Sanger Centre, Cambridge, UK).	
GBI	Hand-edited analysis of genomic sequences.	
FL	Stitched or stretched genomic sequences (see Example V).	
INCY	Full length transcript and exon prediction from mapping of EST	
	sequences to the genome. Genomic location and EST composition	
	data are combined to predict the exons and resulting transcript.	

In some cases, Incyte cDNA coverage redundant with the sequence coverage shown in column 5 was obtained to confirm the final consensus polynucleotide sequence, but the relevant Incyte cDNA identification numbers are not shown.

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA libraries for those full length polynucleotide sequences which were assembled using Incyte cDNA sequences. The representative cDNA library is the Incyte cDNA library which is most frequently represented by the Incyte cDNA sequences which were used to assemble and confirm the above polynucleotide sequences. The tissues and vectors which were used to construct the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5 are described in Table 6.

The invention also encompasses TMP variants. A preferred TMP variant is one which has at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the TMP amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of TMP.

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode TMP. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34, which encodes TMP. The polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:18-34, as presented in the Sequence Listing, embrace the equivalent RNA sequences, wherein occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding TMP. In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at least

about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding TMP. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34 which has at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of TMP.

In addition, or in the alternative, a polynucleotide variant of the invention is a splice variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding TMP. A splice variant may have portions which have significant sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding TMP, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to additions or deletions of blocks of sequence arising from alternate splicing of exons during mRNA processing. A splice variant may have less than about 70%, or alternatively less than about 50% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding TMP over its entire length; however, portions of the splice variant will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or alternatively at least about 95%, or alternatively 100% polynucleotide sequence identity to portions of the polynucleotide sequence encoding TMP. Any one of the splice variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of TMP.

10

35

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a multitude of polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP, some bearing minimal similarity to the polynucleotide sequences of any known and naturally occurring gene, may be produced. Thus, the invention contemplates each and every possible variation of polynucleotide sequence that could be made by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices. These combinations are made in accordance with the standard triplet genetic code as applied to the polynucleotide sequence of naturally occurring TMP, and all such variations are to be considered as being specifically disclosed.

Although nucleotide sequences which encode TMP and its variants are generally capable of hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring TMP under appropriately selected conditions of stringency, it may be advantageous to produce nucleotide sequences encoding TMP or its derivatives possessing a substantially different codon usage, e.g., inclusion of non-naturally occurring codons. Codons may be selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons are utilized by the host. Other reasons for substantially altering the nucleotide sequence encoding TMP and its derivatives without altering the encoded amino acid sequences include the production of RNA transcripts having more desirable properties, such as a greater half-life, than transcripts produced from the naturally occurring sequence.

The invention also encompasses production of DNA sequences which encode TMP and TMP derivatives, or fragments thereof, entirely by synthetic chemistry. After production, the synthetic sequence may be inserted into any of the many available expression vectors and cell systems using reagents well known in the art. Moreover, synthetic chemistry may be used to introduce mutations into a sequence encoding TMP or any fragment thereof.

Also encompassed by the invention are polynucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridizing to the claimed polynucleotide sequences, and, in particular, to those shown in SEQ ID NO:18-34 and fragments thereof under various conditions of stringency. (See, e.g., Wahl, G.M. and S.L. Berger (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:399-407; Kimmel, A.R. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:507-511.) Hybridization conditions, including annealing and wash conditions, are described in "Definitions."

Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of the embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (Applied Biosystems), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is automated with machines such as the MICROLAB 2200 liquid transfer system (Hamilton, Reno NV), PTC200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Watertown MA) and ABI CATALYST 800 thermal cycler (Applied Biosystems). Sequencing is then carried out using either the ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing system (Applied Biosystems), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences are analyzed using a variety of algorithms which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M. (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7; Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.)

The nucleic acid sequences encoding TMP may be extended utilizing a partial nucleotide sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences, such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) PCR Methods Applic. 2:318-322.) Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al.

(1991) PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-119.) In this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:3055-3060).

Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in finding intron/exon junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 primer analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of about 68°C to 72°C.

When screening for full length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.

Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotide-specific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal using appropriate software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, Applied Biosystems), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled. Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode TMP may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of TMP, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express TMP.

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter TMP-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotide-

mediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

The nucleotides of the present invention may be subjected to DNA shuffling techniques such as MOLECULARBREEDING (Maxygen, Santa Clara CA; described in U.S. Patent No. 5,837,458; Chang, C.-C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol: 17:793-797; Christians, F.C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:259-264; and Crameri, A. et al. (1996) Nat. Biotechnol. 14:315-319) to alter or improve the biological properties of TMP, such as its biological or enzymatic activity or its ability to bind to other molecules or compounds. DNA shuffling is a process by which a library of gene variants is produced using PCR-mediated recombination of gene fragments. The library is then subjected to selection or screening procedures that identify those gene variants with the desired properties. These preferred variants may then be pooled and further subjected to recursive rounds of DNA shuffling and selection/screening. Thus, genetic diversity is created through "artificial" breeding and rapid molecular evolution. For example, fragments of a single gene containing random point mutations may be recombined, screened, and then reshuffled until the desired properties are optimized. Alternatively, fragments of a given gene may be recombined with fragments of homologous genes in the same gene family, either from the same or different species, thereby maximizing the genetic diversity of multiple naturally occurring genes in a directed and controllable manner.

10

30

35

In another embodiment, sequences encoding TMP may be synthesized, in whole or in part,

using chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids

Symp. Ser. 7:215-223; and Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:225-232.) Alternatively,

TMP itself or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide

synthesis can be performed using various solution-phase or solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g.,

Creighton, T. (1984) Proteins, Structures and Molecular Properties, WH Freeman, New York NY, pp.

55-60; and Roberge, J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis may be achieved

using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems). Additionally, the amino acid sequence

of TMP, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined with sequences

from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide or a polypeptide having a

sequence of a naturally occurring polypeptide.

The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography. (See, e.g., Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.) The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (See, e.g., Creighton, supra, pp. 28-53.)

In order to express a biologically active TMP, the nucleotide sequences encoding TMP or derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains

the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in a suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and inducible promoters, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding TMP. Such signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where sequences encoding TMP and its initiation codon and upstream regulatory sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control signals including an in-frame ATG initiation codon should be provided by the vector. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate for the particular host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 20:125-162.)

10

15

20

25

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding TMP and appropriate transcriptional and translational control elements. These methods include in vitro recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and in vivo genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding TMP. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra; Ausubel, supra; Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509; Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945; Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311; The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196; Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659; and Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.) Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. (See, e.g., Di Nicola, M. et al. (1998) Cancer Gen. Ther. 5(6):350-356; Yu, M. et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.

USA 90(13):6340-6344; Buller, R.M. et al. (1985) Nature 317(6040):813-815; McGregor, D.P. et al. (1994) Mol. Immunol. 31(3):219-226; and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242.)
The invention is not limited by the host cell employed.

In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP. For example, routine cloning, subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP can be achieved using a multifunctional <u>E. coli</u> vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding TMP into the vector's multiple cloning site disrupts the *lacZ* gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these vectors may be useful for <u>in vitro</u> transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of TMP are needed, e.g. for the production of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of TMP may be used. For example, vectors containing the strong, inducible SP6 or T7 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

Yeast expression systems may be used for production of TMP. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH promoters, may be used in the yeast <u>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</u> or <u>Pichia pastoris</u>. In addition, such vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable integration of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <u>supra;</u> Bitter, G.A. et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-544; and Scorer, C.A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184.)

15

30

Plant systems may also be used for expression of TMP. Transcription of sequences encoding TMP may be driven by viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; and Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105.) These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection. (See, e.g., The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding TMP may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain infective virus which expresses TMP in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc.

Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBV-based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression.

Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, or vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.)

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of TMP in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding TMP can be transformed into cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in tk and apr cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232; Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, dhfr confers resistance to methotrexate; neo confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418; and als and pat confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:3567-3570; Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.) Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., trpB and hisD, which alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers, e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins (GFP; Clontech), ß glucuronidase and its substrate \(\beta\)-glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system. (See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.)

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding TMP is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells containing sequences encoding TMP can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. Alternatively, a

marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding TMP under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding TMP and that express TMP may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane, solution, or chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences.

10

15

20

25

30

Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of TMP using either specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on TMP is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990) Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St. Paul MN, Sect. IV; Coligan, J.E. et al. (1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Press, Totowa NJ.)

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding TMP include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide. Alternatively, the sequences encoding TMP, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding TMP may be cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides which encode TMP may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion of TMP through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" or "pro" form of the protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity. Different host cells which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for post-translational activities (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38) are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

10

25

30

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid sequences encoding TMP may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a fusion protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric TMP protein containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of TMP activity. Heterologous protein and peptide moieties may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using commercially available affinity matrices. Such moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA). GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins, respectively. FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion proteins using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site located between the TMP encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that TMP may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for fusion protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10). A variety of commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins.

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled TMP may be achieved in vitro using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract system (Promega). These systems couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid precursor, for example, ³⁵S-methionine.

TMP of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that specifically bind to TMP. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened for specific binding to TMP. Examples of test compounds include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

In one embodiment, the compound thus identified is closely related to the natural ligand of TMP, e.g., a ligand or fragment thereof, a natural substrate, a structural or functional mimetic, or a natural binding partner. (See, e.g., Coligan, J.E. et al. (1991) Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2): Chapter 5.) Similarly, the compound can be closely related to the natural receptor to which TMP binds, or to at least a fragment of the receptor, e.g., the ligand binding site. In either case, the compound can be rationally designed using known techniques. In one embodiment, screening for these compounds involves producing appropriate cells which express TMP, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or E. coli. Cells expressing TMP or cell membrane fractions which contain TMP are then contacted with a test compound and binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either TMP or the compound is analyzed.

10

20

30

An assay may simply test binding of a test compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a fluorophore, radioisotope, enzyme conjugate, or other detectable label. For example, the assay may comprise the steps of combining at least one test compound with TMP, either in solution or affixed to a solid support, and detecting the binding of TMP to the compound. Alternatively, the assay may detect or measure binding of a test compound in the presence of a labeled competitor. Additionally, the assay may be carried out using cell-free preparations, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures, and the test compound(s) may be free in solution or affixed to a solid support.

TMP of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that modulate the activity of TMP. Such compounds may include agonists, antagonists, or partial or inverse agonists. In one embodiment, an assay is performed under conditions permissive for TMP activity, wherein TMP is combined with at least one test compound, and the activity of TMP in the presence of a test compound is compared with the activity of TMP in the absence of the test compound. A change in the activity of TMP in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of TMP. Alternatively, a test compound is combined with an in vitro or cell-free system comprising TMP under conditions suitable for TMP activity, and the assay is performed. In either of these assays, a test compound which modulates the activity of TMP may do so indirectly and need not come in direct contact with the test compound. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened.

In another embodiment, polynucleotides encoding TMP or their mammalian homologs may be "knocked out" in an animal model system using homologous recombination in embryonic stem (ES) cells. Such techniques are well known in the art and are useful for the generation of animal models of human disease. (See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,175,383 and U.S. Patent No. 5,767,337.) For example, mouse ES cells, such as the mouse 129/SvJ cell line, are derived from the early mouse embryo and

grown in culture. The ES cells are transformed with a vector containing the gene of interest disrupted by a marker gene, e.g., the neomycin phosphotransferase gene (neo; Capecchi, M.R. (1989) Science 244:1288-1292). The vector integrates into the corresponding region of the host genome by homologous recombination. Alternatively, homologous recombination takes place using the Cre-loxP system to knockout a gene of interest in a tissue- or developmental stage-specific manner (Marth, J.D. (1996) Clin. Invest. 97:1999-2002; Wagner, K.U. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:4323-4330). Transformed ES cells are identified and microinjected into mouse cell blastocysts such as those from the C57BL/6 mouse strain. The blastocysts are surgically transferred to pseudopregnant dams, and the resulting chimeric progeny are genotyped and bred to produce heterozygous or homozygous strains. Transgenic animals thus generated may be tested with potential therapeutic or toxic agents.

Polynucleotides encoding TMP may also be manipulated in vitro in ES cells derived from human blastocysts. Human ES cells have the potential to differentiate into at least eight separate cell lineages including endoderm, mesoderm, and ectodermal cell types. These cell lineages differentiate into, for example, neural cells, hematopoietic lineages, and cardiomyocytes (Thomson, J.A. et al. (1998) Science 282:1145-1147).

Polynucleotides encoding TMP can also be used to create "knockin" humanized animals (pigs) or transgenic animals (mice or rats) to model human disease. With knockin technology, a region of a polynucleotide encoding TMP is injected into animal ES cells, and the injected sequence integrates into the animal cell genome. Transformed cells are injected into blastulae, and the blastulae are implanted as described above. Transgenic progeny or inbred lines are studied and treated with potential pharmaceutical agents to obtain information on treatment of a human disease. Alternatively, a mammal inbred to overexpress TMP, e.g., by secreting TMP in its milk, may also serve as a convenient source of that protein (Janne, J. et al. (1998) Biotechnol. Annu. Rev. 4:55-74).

THERAPEUTICS

10

15

20

25

35

Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between regions of TMP and transmembrane proteins. In addition, the expression of TMP is closely associated with brain, prostate, smooth muscle, cardiovascular, pituitary, gastrointestinal, lung, pancreatic, and small intestine tissues. Therefore, TMP appears to play a role in reproductive, developmental, cardiovascular, neurological, gastrointestinal, lipid metabolism, cell proliferative, and autoimmune/inflammatory disorders. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased TMP expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity of TMP. In the treatment of disorders associated with decreased TMP expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity of TMP.

Therefore, in one embodiment, TMP or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of TMP.

Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a reproductive disorder such as a disorder of prolactin production, infertility, including tubal disease, ovulatory defects, endometriosis, a disruption of the estrous cycle, a disruption of the menstrual cycle, polycystic ovary syndrome, ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome, an endometrial or ovarian tumor, a uterine fibroid, autoimmune disorders. ectopic pregnancy, teratogenesis, cancer of the breast, fibrocystic breast disease, galactorrhea, a disruption of spermatogenesis, abnormal sperm physiology, cancer of the testis, cancer of the prostate, benign prostatic hyperplasia, prostatitis, Peyronie's disease, impotence, carcinoma of the male breast, gynecomastia, hypergonadotropic and hypogonadotropic hypogonadism, pseudohermaphroditism, azoospermia, premature ovarian failure, acrosin deficiency, delayed puberty, retrograde ejaculation and anejaculation, haemangioblastomas, cystsphaeochromocytomas, paraganglioma, cystadenomas of the epididymis, and endolymphatic sac tumours; a developmental disorder such as renal tubular acidosis, anemia, Cushing's syndrome, achondroplastic dwarfism, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy. epilepsy, gonadal dysgenesis, WAGR syndrome (Wilms' tumor, aniridia, genitourinary abnormalities, and mental retardation), Smith-Magenis syndrome, myelodysplastic syndrome, hereditary mucoepithelial dysplasia, hereditary keratodermas, hereditary neuropathies such as Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease and neurofibromatosis, hypothyroidism, hydrocephalus, seizure disorders such as Syndenham's chorea and cerebral palsy, spina bifida, anencephaly, craniorachischisis, congenital glaucoma, cataract, and sensorineural hearing loss; a cardiovascular disorder such as arteriovenous fistula, atherosclerosis, hypertension, vasculitis, Raynaud's disease, aneurysms, arterial dissections, varicose veins, thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, vascular tumors, and complications of thrombolysis, balloon angioplasty, vascular replacement, coronary artery bypass graft surgery, congestive heart failure, ischemic heart disease, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, hypertensive heart disease, degenerative valvular heart disease, calcific aortic valve stenosis, congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, mitral annular calcification, mitral valve prolapse, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, infective endocarditis, nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis, endocarditis of systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoid heart disease, cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, pericarditis, neoplastic heart disease, congenital heart disease, complications of cardiac transplantation, congenital lung anomalies, atelectasis, pulmonary congestion and edema, pulmonary embolism, pulmonary hemorrhage, pulmonary infarction, pulmonary hypertension, vascular sclerosis, obstructive pulmonary disease, restrictive pulmonary disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, emphysema, chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma, bronchiectasis, bacterial pneumonia, viral and mycoplasmal pneumonia, lung abscess, pulmonary tuberculosis, diffuse interstitial diseases, pneumoconioses, sarcoidosis, idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis, desquamative interstitial pneumonitis, hypersensitivity pneumonitis, pulmonary eosinophilia bronchiolitis obliterans-organizing pneumonia, diffuse pulmonary hemorrhage syndromes, Goodpasture's syndromes, idiopathic pulmonary

10

hemosiderosis, pulmonary involvement in collagen-vascular disorders, pulmonary alveolar proteinosis, lung tumors, inflammatory and noninflammatory pleural effusions, pneumothorax, pleural tumors, drug-induced lung disease, radiation-induced lung disease, and complications of lung transplantation; a neurological disorder such as epilepsy, ischemic cerebrovascular disease, stroke, cerebral neoplasms, Alzheimer's disease, Pick's disease, Huntington's disease, dementia, Parkinson's disease and other extrapyramidal disorders, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders, progressive neural muscular atrophy, retinitis pigmentosa, hereditary ataxias, multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, bacterial and viral meningitis, brain abscess, subdural empyema, epidural abscess, suppurative intracranial thrombophlebitis, myelitis and radiculitis, viral central nervous system disease, prion diseases including kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, and Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, fatal familial insomnia, nutritional and metabolic diseases of the nervous system, neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, cerebelloretinal hemangioblastomatosis, encephalotrigeminal syndrome, mental retardation and other developmental disorders of the central nervous system including Down syndrome, cerebral palsy, neuroskeletal disorders, autonomic nervous system disorders, cranial nerve disorders, spinal cord diseases, muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders, peripheral nervous system disorders, dermatomyositis and polymyositis, inherited, metabolic, endocrine, and toxic myopathies, myasthenia gravis, periodic paralysis, mental disorders including mood, anxiety, and schizophrenic disorders, seasonal affective disorder (SAD), akathesia, amnesia, catatonia, diabetic neuropathy, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, Tourette's disorder, progressive supranuclear palsy, corticobasal degeneration, and familial frontotemporal dementia; a gastrointestinal disorder such as dysphagia, peptic esophagitis, esophageal spasm, esophageal stricture, esophageal carcinoma, dyspepsia, indigestion, gastritis, gastric carcinoma, anorexia, nausea, emesis, gastroparesis, antral or pyloric edema, abdominal angina, pyrosis, gastroenteritis, intestinal obstruction, infections of the intestinal tract, peptic ulcer, cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, cholestasis, pancreatitis, pancreatic carcinoma, biliary tract disease, hepatitis, hyperbilirubinemia, cirrhosis, passive congestion of the liver, hepatoma, infectious colitis, ulcerative colitis, ulcerative proctitis, Crohn's disease, Whipple's disease, Mallory-Weiss syndrome, colonic carcinoma, colonic obstruction, irritable bowel syndrome, short bowel syndrome, diarrhea, constipation, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) enteropathy, jaundice, hepatic encephalopathy, hepatorenal syndrome, hepatic steatosis, hemochromatosis, Wilson's disease, alpha,-antitrypsin deficiency, Reye's syndrome, primary sclerosing cholangitis, liver infarction, portal vein obstruction and thrombosis, centrilobular necrosis, peliosis hepatis, hepatic vein thrombosis, veno-occlusive disease, preeclampsia, eclampsia, acute fatty liver of pregnancy, intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, and hepatic tumors including nodular hyperplasias, adenomas, and carcinomas; a lipid metabolism disorder such as fatty liver, cholestasis, primary biliary cirrhosis,

10

15

20

carnitine deficiency, carnitine palmitoyltransferase deficiency, myoadenylate deaminase deficiency, hypertriglyceridemia, lipid storage disorders such Fabry's disease, Gaucher's disease, Niemann-Pick's disease, metachromatic leukodystrophy, adrenoleukodystrophy, GM₂ gangliosidosis, and ceroid lipofuscinosis, abetalipoproteinemia, Tangier disease, hyperlipoproteinemia, diabetes mellitus, lipodystrophy, lipomatoses, acute panniculitis, disseminated fat necrosis, adiposis dolorosa, lipoid adrenal hyperplasia, minimal change disease, lipomas, atherosclerosis, hypercholesterolemia, hypercholesterolemia with hypertriglyceridemia, primary hypoalphalipoproteinemia, hypothyroidism, renal disease, liver disease, lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency, cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, sitosterolemia, hypocholesterolemia, Tay-Sachs disease, Sandhoff's disease, 10 hyperlipidemia, hyperlipemia, lipid myopathies, and obesity; a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; and an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, 20 autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyenodocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, 25 osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, 30 parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma.

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing TMP or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of TMP including, but not limited to, those described above.

In a further embodiment, a composition comprising a substantially purified TMP in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder

associated with decreased expression or activity of TMP including, but not limited to, those provided above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of TMP may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of TMP including, but not limited to, those listed above.

5

10

15

30

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of TMP may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of TMP. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those reproductive, developmental, cardiovascular, neurological, gastrointestinal, lipid metabolism, cell proliferative, and autoimmune/inflammatory disorders described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds TMP may be used directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissues which express TMP.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding TMP may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of TMP including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

An antagonist of TMP may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified TMP may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind TMP. Antibodies to TMP may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit dimer formation) are generally preferred for therapeutic use.

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits, rats, mice, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with TMP or with any fragment or oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG

(bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and Corynebacterium parvum are especially preferable.

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to TMP have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and generally will consist of at least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments are identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein. Short stretches of TMP amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to the chimeric molecule may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to TMP may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) Nature 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1985) J. Immunol. Methods 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) Mol. Cell Biol. 62:109-120.)

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) Nature 312:604-608; and Takeda, S. et al. (1985) Nature 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce TMP-specific single chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton, D.R. (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:10134-10137.)

Antibodies may also be produced by inducing <u>in vivo</u> production in the lymphocyte population or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents as disclosed in the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:3833-3837; Winter, G. et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299.)

Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for TMP may also be generated. For example, such fragments include, but are not limited to, F(ab')₂ fragments produced by pepsin digestion of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of the F(ab')₂ fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D. et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281.)

Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays using either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such

immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between TMP and its specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering TMP epitopes is generally used, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed (Pound, supra).

5

25

Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for TMP. Affinity is expressed as an association constant, K_a , which is defined as the molar concentration of TMP-antibody complex divided by the molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. The K_a determined for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are heterogeneous in their affinities for multiple TMP epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for TMP. The K_a determined for a preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular TMP epitope, represents a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10^9 to 10^{12} L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the TMP-antibody complex must withstand rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10^6 to 10^7 L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar procedures which ultimately require dissociation of TMP, preferably in active form, from the antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies, Volume I: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington DC; Liddell, J.E. and A. Cryer (1991) A Practical Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY).

The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg specific antibody/ml, is generally employed in procedures requiring precipitation of TMP-antibody complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for antibody quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, supra, and Coligan et al. supra.)

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding TMP, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, modifications of gene expression can be achieved by designing complementary sequences or antisense molecules (DNA, RNA, PNA, or modified oligonucleotides) to the coding or regulatory regions of the gene encoding TMP. Such technology is well known in the art, and antisense oligonucleotides or larger fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences encoding TMP. (See, e.g., Agrawal, S., ed. (1996) Antisense Therapeutics, Humana Press, Totawa NJ.)

In therapeutic use, any gene delivery system suitable for introduction of the antisense sequences into appropriate target cells can be used. Antisense sequences can be delivered intracellularly in the form of an expression plasmid which, upon transcription, produces a sequence

complementary to at least a portion of the cellular sequence encoding the target protein. (See, e.g., Slater, J.E. et al. (1998) J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 102(3):469-475; and Scanlon, K.J. et al. (1995) 9(13):1288-1296.) Antisense sequences can also be introduced intracellularly through the use of viral vectors, such as retrovirus and adeno-associated virus vectors. (See, e.g., Miller, A.D. (1990) Blood 76:271; Ausubel, supra; Uckert, W. and W. Walther (1994) Pharmacol. Ther. 63(3):323-347.) Other gene delivery mechanisms include liposome-derived systems, artificial viral envelopes, and other systems known in the art. (See, e.g., Rossi, J.J. (1995) Br. Med. Bull. 51(1):217-225; Boado, R.J. et al. (1998) J. Pharm. Sci. 87(11):1308-1315; and Morris, M.C. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25(14):2730-2736.)

10 In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotides encoding TMP may be used for somatic or germline gene therapy. Gene therapy may be performed to (i) correct a genetic deficiency (e.g., in the cases of severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X1 disease characterized by X-linked inheritance (Cavazzana-Calvo, M. et al. (2000) Science 288:669-672), severe combined immunodeficiency syndrome associated with an inherited adenosine deaminase (ADA) deficiency (Blaese, R.M. et al. (1995) Science 270:475-480; Bordignon, C. et al. (1995) Science 270:470-475), 15 cystic fibrosis (Zabner, J. et al. (1993) Cell 75:207-216; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:643-666; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:667-703), thalassamias, familial hypercholesterolemia, and hemophilia resulting from Factor VIII or Factor IX deficiencies (Crystal, R.G. (1995) Science 270:404-410; Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242)), (ii) express a conditionally lethal gene product (e.g., in the case of cancers which result from unregulated 20 cell proliferation), or (iii) express a protein which affords protection against intracellular parasites (e.g., against human retroviruses, such as human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (Baltimore, D. (1988) Nature 335:395-396; Poeschla, E. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 93:11395-11399), hepatitis B or C virus (HBV, HCV); fungal parasites, such as Candida albicans and Paracoccidioides brasiliensis; and protozoan parasites such as Plasmodium falciparum and Trypanosoma cruzi). In the case where a genetic deficiency in TMP expression or regulation causes disease, the expression of TMP from an appropriate population of transduced cells may alleviate the clinical manifestations caused by the genetic deficiency.

In a further embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by deficiencies in TMP are treated by constructing mammalian expression vectors encoding TMP and introducing these vectors by mechanical means into TMP-deficient cells. Mechanical transfer technologies for use with cells in vivo or ex vitro include (i) direct DNA microinjection into individual cells, (ii) ballistic gold particle delivery, (iii) liposome-mediated transfection, (iv) receptor-mediated gene transfer, and (v) the use of DNA transposons (Morgan, R.A. and W.F. Anderson (1993) Annu. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217; Ivics, Z. (1997) Cell 91:501-510; Boulay, J-L. and H. Récipon (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:445-450).

Expression vectors that may be effective for the expression of TMP include, but are not limited to, the PCDNA 3.1, EPITAG, PRCCMV2, PREP, PVAX, PCR2-TOPOTA vectors (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PCMV-SCRIPT, PCMV-TAG, PEGSH/PERV (Stratagene, La Jolla CA), and PTET-OFF, PTET-ON, PTRE2, PTRE2-LUC, PTK-HYG (Clontech, Palo Alto CA). TMP may be expressed using (i) a constitutively active promoter, (e.g., from cytomegalovirus (CMV), Rous sarcoma virus (RSV), SV40 virus, thymidine kinase (TK), or β-actin genes), (ii) an inducible promoter (e.g., the tetracycline-regulated promoter (Gossen, M. and H. Bujard (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5547-5551; Gossen, M. et al. (1995) Science 268:1766-1769; Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:451-456), commercially available in the T-REX plasmid (Invitrogen)); the ecdysone-inducible promoter (available in the plasmids PVGRXR and PIND; Invitrogen); the PK506/rapamycin inducible promoter; or the RU486/mifepristone inducible promoter (Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau, supra)), or (iii) a tissue-specific promoter or the native promoter of the endogenous gene encoding TMP from a normal individual.

10

15

20

35

Commercially available liposome transformation kits (e.g., the PERFECT LIPID TRANSFECTION KIT, available from Invitrogen) allow one with ordinary skill in the art to deliver polynucleotides to target cells in culture and require minimal effort to optimize experimental parameters. In the alternative, transformation is performed using the calcium phosphate method (Graham, F.L. and A.J. Eb (1973) Virology 52:456-467), or by electroporation (Neumann, E. et al. (1982) EMBO J. 1:841-845). The introduction of DNA to primary cells requires modification of these standardized mammalian transfection protocols.

In another embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by genetic defects with respect to TMP expression are treated by constructing a retrovirus vector consisting of (i) the polynucleotide encoding TMP under the control of an independent promoter or the retrovirus long terminal repeat (LTR) promoter, (ii) appropriate RNA packaging signals, and (iii) a Rev-responsive element (RRE) along with additional retrovirus cis-acting RNA sequences and coding sequences required for efficient vector propagation. Retrovirus vectors (e.g., PFB and PFBNEO) are commercially available (Stratagene) and are based on published data (Riviere, I. et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 92:6733-6737), incorporated by reference herein. The vector is propagated in an appropriate vector producing cell line (VPCL) that expresses an envelope gene with a tropism for receptors on the target cells or a promiscuous envelope protein such as VSVg (Armentano, D. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1647-1650; Bender, M.A. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1639-1646; Adam, M.A. and A.D. Miller (1988) J. Virol. 62:3802-3806; Dull, T. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:8463-8471; Zufferey, R. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:9873-9880). U.S. Patent No. 5,910,434 to Rigg ("Method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines producing high transducing efficiency retroviral supernatant") discloses a method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines and is hereby incorporated by reference.

Propagation of retrovirus vectors, transduction of a population of cells (e.g., CD4⁺ T-cells), and the return of transduced cells to a patient are procedures well known to persons skilled in the art of gene therapy and have been well documented (Ranga, U. et al. (1997) J. Virol. 71:7020-7029; Bauer, G. et al. (1997) Blood 89:2259-2267; Bonyhadi, M.L. (1997) J. Virol. 71:4707-4716; Ranga, U. et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:1201-1206; Su, L. (1997) Blood 89:2283-2290).

In the alternative, an adenovirus-based gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding TMP to cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of TMP. The construction and packaging of adenovirus-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. Replication defective adenovirus vectors have proven to be versatile for importing genes encoding immunoregulatory proteins into intact islets in the pancreas (Csete, M.E. et al. (1995) Transplantation 27:263-268). Potentially useful adenoviral vectors are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,707,618 to Armentano ("Adenovirus vectors for gene therapy"), hereby incorporated by reference. For adenoviral vectors, see also Antinozzi, P.A. et al. (1999) Annu. Rev. Nutr. 19:511-544 and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 18:389:239-242, both incorporated by reference herein.

15

30

35

In another alternative, a herpes-based, gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding TMP to target cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of TMP. The use of herpes simplex virus (HSV)-based vectors may be especially valuable for introducing TMP to cells of the central nervous system, for which HSV has a tropism. The construction and packaging of herpes-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. A replication-competent herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 1-based vector has been used to deliver a reporter gene to the eyes of primates (Liu, X. et al. (1999) Exp. Eye Res. 169:385-395). The construction of a HSV-1 virus vector has also been disclosed in detail in U.S. Patent No. 5,804,413 to DeLuca ("Herpes simplex virus strains for gene transfer"), which is hereby incorporated by reference. U.S. Patent No. 5,804,413 teaches the use of recombinant HSV d92 which consists of a genome containing at least one exogenous gene to be transferred to a cell under the control of the appropriate promoter for purposes including human gene therapy. Also taught by this patent are the construction and use of recombinant HSV strains deleted for ICP4, ICP27 and ICP22. For HSV vectors, see also Goins, W.F. et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:519-532 and Xu, H. et al. (1994) Dev. Biol. 163:152-161, hereby incorporated by reference. The manipulation of cloned herpesvirus sequences, the generation of recombinant virus following the transfection of multiple plasmids containing different segments of the large herpesvirus genomes, the growth and propagation of herpesvirus, and the infection of cells with herpesvirus are techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

In another alternative, an alphavirus (positive, single-stranded RNA virus) vector is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding TMP to target cells. The biology of the prototypic alphavirus, Semliki Forest Virus (SFV), has been studied extensively and gene transfer vectors have been based on the SFV

genome (Garoff, H. and K.-J. Li (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:464-469). During alphavirus RNA replication, a subgenomic RNA is generated that normally encodes the viral capsid proteins. This subgenomic RNA replicates to higher levels than the full length genomic RNA, resulting in the overproduction of capsid proteins relative to the viral proteins with enzymatic activity (e.g., protease and polymerase). Similarly, inserting the coding sequence for TMP into the alphavirus genome in place of the capsid-coding region results in the production of a large number of TMP-coding RNAs and the synthesis of high levels of TMP in vector transduced cells. While alphavirus infection is typically associated with cell lysis within a few days, the ability to establish a persistent infection in hamster normal kidney cells (BHK-21) with a variant of Sindbis virus (SIN) indicates that the lytic replication of alphaviruses can be altered to suit the needs of the gene therapy application (Dryga, S.A. et al. (1997) Virology 228:74-83). The wide host range of alphaviruses will allow the introduction of TMP into a variety of cell types. The specific transduction of a subset of cells in a population may require the sorting of cells prior to transduction. The methods of manipulating infectious cDNA clones of alphaviruses, performing alphavirus cDNA and RNA transfections, and performing alphavirus infections, are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art.

Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, may also be employed to inhibit gene expression. Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

15

25

30

35

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the ribozyme molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example, engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding TMP.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences: GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides, corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary

oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays.

10

15

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis. Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitro and in vivo transcription of DNA sequences encoding TMP. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

An additional embodiment of the invention encompasses a method for screening for a compound which is effective in altering expression of a polynucleotide encoding TMP. Compounds which may be effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide may include, but are not limited to, oligonucleotides, antisense oligonucleotides, triple helix-forming oligonucleotides, transcription factors and other polypeptide transcriptional regulators, and non-macromolecular chemical entities which are capable of interacting with specific polynucleotide sequences. Effective compounds may alter polynucleotide expression by acting as either inhibitors or promoters of polynucleotide expression. Thus, in the treatment of disorders associated with increased TMP expression or activity, a compound which specifically inhibits expression of the polynucleotide encoding TMP may be therapeutically useful, and in the treatment of disorders associated with decreased TMP expression or activity, a compound which specifically promotes expression of the polynucleotide encoding TMP may be therapeutically useful.

At least one, and up to a plurality, of test compounds may be screened for effectiveness in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide. A test compound may be obtained by any method commonly known in the art, including chemical modification of a compound known to be effective in altering polynucleotide expression; selection from an existing, commercially-available or proprietary library of naturally-occurring or non-natural chemical compounds; rational design of a compound based on chemical and/or structural properties of the target polynucleotide; and selection from a library of chemical compounds created combinatorially or randomly. A sample comprising a polynucleotide encoding TMP is exposed to at least one test compound thus obtained. The sample

may comprise, for example, an intact or permeabilized cell, or an in vitro cell-free or reconstituted biochemical system. Alterations in the expression of a polynucleotide encoding TMP are assayed by any method commonly known in the art. Typically, the expression of a specific nucleotide is detected by hybridization with a probe having a nucleotide sequence complementary to the sequence of the polynucleotide encoding TMP. The amount of hybridization may be quantified, thus forming the basis for a comparison of the expression of the polynucleotide both with and without exposure to one or more test compounds. Detection of a change in the expression of a polynucleotide exposed to a test compound indicates that the test compound is effective in altering the expression of the polynucleotide. A screen for a compound effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide can be carried out, for example, using a Schizosaccharomyces pombe gene expression system (Atkins, D. et al. (1999) U.S. Patent No. 5,932,435; Arndt, G.M. et al. (2000) Nucleic Acids Res. 28:E15) or a human cell line such as HeLa cell (Clarke, M.L. et al. (2000) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 268:8-13). A particular embodiment of the present invention involves screening a combinatorial library of oligonucleotides (such as deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, peptide nucleic acids, and modified oligonucleotides) for antisense activity against a specific polynucleotide sequence (Bruice, T.W. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,686,242; Bruice, T.W. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,022,691).

10

25

30

35

Biotechnol. 15:462-466.)

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable for use in vivo, in vitro, and ex vivo. For ex vivo therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient.

Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nat.

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of such therapy, including, for example, mammals such as humans, dogs, cats, cows, horses, rabbits, and monkeys.

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a composition which generally comprises an active ingredient formulated with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. Excipients may include, for example, sugars, starches, celluloses, gums, and proteins. Various formulations are commonly known and are thoroughly discussed in the latest edition of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Maack Publishing, Easton PA). Such compositions may consist of TMP, antibodies to TMP, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of TMP.

The compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, pulmonary, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

Compositions for pulmonary administration may be prepared in liquid or dry powder form. These compositions are generally aerosolized immediately prior to inhalation by the patient. In the case of small molecules (e.g. traditional low molecular weight organic drugs), aerosol delivery of fast-acting formulations is well-known in the art. In the case of macromolecules (e.g. larger peptides and proteins), recent developments in the field of pulmonary delivery via the alveolar region of the lung have enabled the practical delivery of drugs such as insulin to blood circulation (see, e.g., Patton, J.S. et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,997,848). Pulmonary delivery has the advantage of administration without needle injection, and obviates the need for potentially toxic penetration enhancers.

Compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

10

20

25

Specialized forms of compositions may be prepared for direct intracellular delivery of macromolecules comprising TMP or fragments thereof. For example, liposome preparations containing a cell-impermeable macromolecule may promote cell fusion and intracellular delivery of the macromolecule. Alternatively, TMP or a fragment thereof may be joined to a short cationic N-terminal portion from the HIV Tat-1 protein. Fusion proteins thus generated have been found to transduce into the cells of all tissues, including the brain, in a mouse model system (Schwarze, S.R. et al. (1999) Science 285:1569-1572).

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells, or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, monkeys, or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example TMP or fragments thereof, antibodies of TMP, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of TMP, which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED₅₀ (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD₅₀ (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD₅₀/ED₅₀ ratio. Compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED₅₀ with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-acting compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about 0.1 μ g to 100,000 μ g, up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, etc.

DIAGNOSTICS

15

25

30

35

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind TMP may be used for the diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of TMP, or in assays to monitor patients being treated with TMP or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of TMP. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for TMP include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect TMP in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several of which are described above, are known in the art and may be used.

A variety of protocols for measuring TMP, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS, are known in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of TMP expression. Normal or standard values for TMP expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, for example, human subjects, with antibodies to TMP under conditions suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by various methods, such as photometric means. Quantities of TMP expressed in subject, control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values. Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding TMP may be used for diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantify gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of TMP may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess expression of

TMP, and to monitor regulation of TMP levels during therapeutic intervention.

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding TMP or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode TMP. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5' regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification will determine whether the probe identifies only naturally occurring sequences encoding TMP, allelic variants, or related sequences.

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and may have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the TMP encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:18-34 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the TMP gene.

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding TMP include the cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP or TMP derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, for example, by radionuclides such as ³²P or ³⁵S, or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

20

Polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP may be used for the diagnosis of disorders associated with expression of TMP. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a reproductive disorder such as a disorder of prolactin production, infertility, including tubal disease, ovulatory defects, endometriosis, a disruption of the estrous cycle, a disruption of the menstrual cycle, polycystic ovary syndrome, ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome, an endometrial or ovarian tumor, a uterine fibroid, autoimmune disorders, ectopic pregnancy, teratogenesis, cancer of the breast, fibrocystic breast disease, galactorrhea, a disruption of spermatogenesis, abnormal sperm physiology, cancer of the testis. cancer of the prostate, benign prostatic hyperplasia, prostatitis, Peyronie's disease, impotence, carcinoma of the male breast, gynecomastia, hypergonadotropic and hypogonadotropic hypogonadism, pseudohermaphroditism, azoospermia, premature ovarian failure, acrosin deficiency, delayed puberty, retrograde ejaculation and anejaculation, haemangioblastomas, cystsphaeochromocytomas, paraganglioma, cystadenomas of the epididymis, and endolymphatic sac tumours; a developmental disorder such as renal tubular acidosis, anemia, Cushing's syndrome, achondroplastic dwarfism, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, epilepsy, gonadal dysgenesis, WAGR syndrome (Wilms' tumor, aniridia, genitourinary abnormalities, and mental retardation), Smith-Magenis syndrome, myelodysplastic syndrome, hereditary mucoepithelial dysplasia, hereditary keratodermas, hereditary

neuropathies such as Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease and neurofibromatosis, hypothyroidism, hydrocephalus, seizure disorders such as Syndenham's chorea and cerebral palsy, spina bifida, anencephaly, craniorachischisis, congenital glaucoma, cataract, and sensorineural hearing loss; a cardiovascular disorder such as arteriovenous fistula, atherosclerosis, hypertension, vasculitis, Raynaud's disease, aneurysms, arterial dissections, varicose veins, thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, vascular tumors, and complications of thrombolysis, balloon angioplasty, vascular replacement, coronary artery bypass graft surgery, congestive heart failure, ischemic heart disease, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, hypertensive heart disease, degenerative valvular heart disease, calcific aortic valve stenosis, congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, mitral annular calcification, mitral valve prolapse, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, infective endocarditis, nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis, endocarditis of systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoid heart disease, cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, pericarditis, neoplastic heart disease, congenital heart disease, complications of cardiac transplantation, congenital lung anomalies, atelectasis, pulmonary congestion and edema, pulmonary embolism, pulmonary hemorrhage, pulmonary infarction, 15 pulmonary hypertension, vascular sclerosis, obstructive pulmonary disease, restrictive pulmonary disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, emphysema, chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma, bronchiectasis, bacterial pneumonia, viral and mycoplasmal pneumonia, lung abscess, pulmonary tuberculosis, diffuse interstitial diseases, pneumoconioses, sarcoidosis, idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis, desquamative interstitial pneumonitis, hypersensitivity pneumonitis, pulmonary eosinophilia bronchiolitis obliterans-organizing pneumonia, diffuse pulmonary hemorrhage syndromes, Goodpasture's syndromes, idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis, pulmonary involvement in collagen-vascular disorders, pulmonary alveolar proteinosis, lung tumors, inflammatory and noninflammatory pleural effusions, pneumothorax, pleural tumors, drug-induced lung disease, radiation-induced lung disease, and complications of lung transplantation; a neurological disorder such as epilepsy, ischemic cerebrovascular disease, stroke, cerebral neoplasms, Alzheimer's disease, Pick's disease, Huntington's disease, dementia, Parkinson's disease and other extrapyramidal disorders, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders, progressive neural muscular atrophy, retinitis pigmentosa, hereditary ataxias, multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, bacterial and viral meningitis, brain abscess, subdural empyema, epidural abscess, suppurative intracranial thrombophlebitis, myelitis and radiculitis, viral central nervous system disease, prion diseases including kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, and Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, fatal familial insomnia, nutritional and metabolic diseases of the nervous system, neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, cerebelloretinal hemangioblastomatosis, encephalotrigeminal syndrome, mental retardation and other developmental disorders of the central 35 nervous system including Down syndrome, cerebral palsy, neuroskeletal disorders, autonomic

nervous system disorders, cranial nerve disorders, spinal cord diseases, muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders, peripheral nervous system disorders, dermatomyositis and polymyositis; inherited, metabolic, endocrine, and toxic myopathies, myasthenia gravis, periodic paralysis, mental disorders including mood, anxiety, and schizophrenic disorders, seasonal affective disorder (SAD), akathesia, amnesia, catatonia, diabetic neuropathy, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, Tourette's disorder, progressive supranuclear palsy, corticobasal degeneration, and familial frontotemporal dementia; a gastrointestinal disorder such as dysphagia, peptic esophagitis, esophageal spasm, esophageal stricture, esophageal carcinoma, dyspepsia, indigestion, gastritis, gastric carcinoma, anorexia, nausea, emesis, gastroparesis, antral or pyloric edema, abdominal angina, pyrosis, gastroenteritis, intestinal obstruction, infections of the intestinal tract, peptic ulcer, cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, cholestasis, pancreatitis, pancreatic carcinoma, biliary tract disease, hepatitis, hyperbilirubinemia, cirrhosis, passive congestion of the liver, hepatoma, infectious colitis, ulcerative colitis, ulcerative proctitis, Crohn's disease, Whipple's disease, Mallory-Weiss syndrome, colonic carcinoma, colonic obstruction, irritable bowel syndrome, short bowel syndrome, diarrhea, constipation, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) enteropathy, jaundice, hepatic encephalopathy, hepatorenal syndrome, hepatic steatosis, hemochromatosis, Wilson's disease, alpha₁-antitrypsin deficiency, Reye's syndrome, primary sclerosing cholangitis, liver infarction, portal vein obstruction and thrombosis, centrilobular necrosis, peliosis hepatis, hepatic vein thrombosis, veno-occlusive disease, preeclampsia, eclampsia, acute fatty liver of pregnancy, intrahepatic 20 cholestasis of pregnancy, and hepatic tumors including nodular hyperplasias, adenomas, and carcinomas; a lipid metabolism disorder such as fatty liver, cholestasis, primary biliary cirrhosis, carnitine deficiency, carnitine palmitoyltransferase deficiency, myoadenylate deaminase deficiency, hypertriglyceridemia, lipid storage disorders such Fabry's disease, Gaucher's disease, Niemann-Pick's disease, metachromatic leukodystrophy, adrenoleukodystrophy, GM2 gangliosidosis, and ceroid lipofuscinosis, abetalipoproteinemia, Tangier disease, hyperlipoproteinemia, diabetes mellitus, lipodystrophy, lipomatoses, acute panniculitis, disseminated fat necrosis, adiposis dolorosa, lipoid adrenal hyperplasia, minimal change disease, lipomas, atherosclerosis, hypercholesterolemia, hypercholesterolemia with hypertriglyceridemia, primary hypoalphalipoproteinemia, hypothyroidism, renal disease, liver disease, lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency, cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, sitosterolemia, hypocholesterolemia, Tay-Sachs disease, Sandhoff's disease, hyperlipidemia, hyperlipemia, lipid myopathies, and obesity; a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal noctumal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, 35 myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone,

bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; and an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyenodocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma. The polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other membrane-based technologies; in PCR technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered TMP expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are well known in the art.

10

20

30

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding TMP may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The nucleotide sequences encoding TMP may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantified and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly altered in comparison to a control sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding TMP in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor the treatment of an individual patient.

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of TMP, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding TMP, under conditions suitable for hybridization or amplification. Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values

from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially purified polynucleotide is used. Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the presence of a disorder.

5

10

15

30

35

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding TMP may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced in vitro. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding TMP, or a fragment of a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide encoding TMP, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less stringent conditions for detection or quantification of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

In a particular aspect, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP may be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). SNPs are substitutions, insertions and deletions that are a frequent cause of inherited or acquired genetic disease in humans. Methods of SNP detection include, but are not limited to, single-stranded conformation polymorphism (SSCP) and fluorescent SSCP (fSSCP) methods. In SSCP, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP are used to amplify DNA using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The DNA may be derived, for example, from diseased or normal tissue, biopsy samples, bodily fluids, and the like. SNPs in the DNA cause differences in the secondary and tertiary structures of PCR products in single-stranded form, and these differences are detectable using gel electrophoresis in non-denaturing gels. In fSCCP, the oligonucleotide primers are fluorescently labeled, which allows detection of the amplimers in high-throughput equipment such as DNA sequencing machines. Additionally, sequence database analysis methods, termed in silico SNP (isSNP), are capable of identifying polymorphisms by comparing the sequence of individual overlapping DNA fragments which

assemble into a common consensus sequence. These computer-based methods filter out sequence variations due to laboratory preparation of DNA and sequencing errors using statistical models and automated analyses of DNA sequence chromatograms. In the alternative, SNPs may be detected and characterized by mass spectrometry using, for example, the high throughput MASSARRAY system (Sequenom, San Diego CA).

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of TMP include radiolabeling or biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol. Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C. et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be accelerated by running the assay in a high-throughput format where the oligomer or polynucleotide of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid quantitation.

In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray can be used in transcript imaging techniques which monitor the relative expression levels of large numbers of genes simultaneously as described below. The microarray may also be used to identify genetic variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to determine gene function, to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, to monitor progression/regression of disease as a function of gene expression, and to develop and monitor the activities of therapeutic agents in the treatment of disease. In particular, this information may be used to develop a pharmacogenomic profile of a patient in order to select the most appropriate and effective treatment regimen for that patient. For example, therapeutic agents which are highly effective and display the fewest side effects may be selected for a patient based on his/her pharmacogenomic profile.

In another embodiment, TMP, fragments of TMP, or antibodies specific for TMP may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray may be used to monitor or measure protein-protein interactions, drug-target interactions, and gene expression profiles, as described above.

A particular embodiment relates to the use of the polynucleotides of the present invention to generate a transcript image of a tissue or cell type. A transcript image represents the global pattern of gene expression by a particular tissue or cell type. Global gene expression patterns are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed genes and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. (See Seilhamer et al., "Comparative Gene Transcript Analysis," U.S. Patent No. 5,840,484, expressly incorporated by reference herein.) Thus a transcript image may be generated by hybridizing the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements to the totality of transcripts or reverse transcripts of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the hybridization takes place in high-throughput format, wherein the polynucleotides of the present

invention or their complements comprise a subset of a plurality of elements on a microarray. The resultant transcript image would provide a profile of gene activity.

Transcript images may be generated using transcripts isolated from tissues, cell lines, biopsies, or other biological samples. The transcript image may thus reflect gene expression <u>in vivo</u>, as in the case of a tissue or biopsy sample, or <u>in vitro</u>, as in the case of a cell line.

Transcript images which profile the expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be used in conjunction with in vitro model systems and preclinical evaluation of pharmaceuticals, as well as toxicological testing of industrial and naturally-occurring environmental compounds. All compounds induce characteristic gene expression patterns, frequently termed molecular fingerprints or toxicant signatures, which are indicative of mechanisms of action and toxicity (Nuwaysir, E.F. et al. (1999) Mol. Carcinog. 24:153-159; Steiner, S. and N.L. Anderson (2000) Toxicol. Lett. 112-113:467-471, expressly incorporated by reference herein). If a test compound has a signature similar to that of a compound with known toxicity, it is likely to share those toxic properties. These fingerprints or signatures are most useful and refined when they contain expression information from a large number of genes and gene families. Ideally, a genome-wide measurement of expression provides the highest quality signature. Even genes whose expression is not altered by any tested compounds are important as well, as the levels of expression of these genes are used to normalize the rest of the expression data. The normalization procedure is useful for comparison of expression data after treatment with different compounds. While the assignment of gene function to elements of a toxicant signature aids in interpretation of toxicity mechanisms, knowledge of gene function is not necessary for the statistical matching of signatures which leads to prediction of toxicity. (See, for example, Press Release 00-02 from the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, released February 29, 2000, available at http://www.niehs.nih.gov/oc/news/toxchip.htm.) Therefore, it is important and desirable in toxicological screening using toxicant signatures to include all expressed gene sequences.

In one embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound. Nucleic acids that are expressed in the treated biological sample are hybridized with one or more probes specific to the polynucleotides of the present invention, so that transcript levels corresponding to the polynucleotides of the present invention may be quantified. The transcript levels in the treated biological sample are compared with levels in an untreated biological sample. Differences in the transcript levels between the two samples are indicative of a toxic response caused by the test compound in the treated sample.

25

Another particular embodiment relates to the use of the polypeptide sequences of the present invention to analyze the proteome of a tissue or cell type. The term proteome refers to the global pattern of protein expression in a particular tissue or cell type. Each protein component of a proteome

can be subjected individually to further analysis. Proteome expression patterns, or profiles, are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed proteins and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. A profile of a cell's proteome may thus be generated by separating and analyzing the polypeptides of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the separation is achieved using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, in which proteins from a sample are separated by isoelectric focusing in the first dimension, and then according to molecular weight by sodium dodecyl sulfate slab gel electrophoresis in the second dimension (Steiner and Anderson, supra). The proteins are visualized in the gel as discrete and uniquely positioned spots, typically by staining the gel with an agent such as Coomassie Blue or silver or fluorescent stains. The optical density of each protein spot is generally proportional to the level of the protein in the sample. The optical densities of equivalently positioned protein spots from different samples, for example, from biological samples either treated or untreated with a test compound or therapeutic agent, are compared to identify any changes in protein spot density related to the treatment. The proteins in the spots are partially sequenced using, for example, standard methods employing chemical or enzymatic cleavage followed by mass spectrometry. The identity of the protein in a spot may be determined by comparing its partial sequence, preferably of at least 5 contiguous amino acid residues, to the polypeptide sequences of the present invention. In some cases, further sequence data may be obtained for definitive protein identification.

A proteomic profile may also be generated using antibodies specific for TMP to quantify the levels of TMP expression. In one embodiment, the antibodies are used as elements on a microarray, and protein expression levels are quantified by exposing the microarray to the sample and detecting the levels of protein bound to each array element (Lueking, A. et al. (1999) Anal. Biochem. 270:103-111; Mendoze, L.G. et al. (1999) Biotechniques 27:778-788). Detection may be performed by a variety of methods known in the art, for example, by reacting the proteins in the sample with a thiol- or aminoreactive fluorescent compound and detecting the amount of fluorescence bound at each array element.

Toxicant signatures at the proteome level are also useful for toxicological screening, and should be analyzed in parallel with toxicant signatures at the transcript level. There is a poor correlation between transcript and protein abundances for some proteins in some tissues (Anderson, N.L. and J. Seilhamer (1997) Electrophoresis 18:533-537), so proteome toxicant signatures may be useful in the analysis of compounds which do not significantly affect the transcript image, but which alter the proteomic profile. In addition, the analysis of transcripts in body fluids is difficult, due to rapid degradation of mRNA, so proteomic profiling may be more reliable and informative in such cases.

25

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins that are expressed in the treated biological sample are separated so that the amount of each protein can be quantified. The amount of each protein is compared to the amount of the corresponding protein in an untreated biological sample. A difference

in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample. Individual proteins are identified by sequencing the amino acid residues of the individual proteins and comparing these partial sequences to the polypeptides of the present invention.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins from the biological sample are incubated with antibodies specific to the polypeptides of the present invention. The amount of protein recognized by the antibodies is quantified. The amount of protein in the treated biological sample is compared with the amount in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample.

Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116; Shalon, D. et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2150-2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,605,662.) Various types of microarrays are well known and thoroughly described in <u>DNA Microarrays: A Practical Approach</u>, M. Schena, ed. (1999) Oxford University Press, London, hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

10

15

30

35

In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding TMP may be used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. Either coding or noncoding sequences may be used, and in some instances, noncoding sequences may be preferable over coding sequences. For example, conservation of a coding sequence among members of a multi-gene family may potentially cause undesired cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial P1 constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. 7:149-154.) Once mapped, the nucleic acid sequences of the invention may be used to develop genetic linkage maps, for example, which correlate the inheritance of a disease state with the inheritance of a particular chromosome region or restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP). (See, for example, Lander, E.S. and D. Botstein (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:7353-7357.)

Fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical and genetic map data. (See, e.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in Meyers, supra, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) World Wide Web site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding TMP on a physical map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the region of DNA

associated with that disorder and thus may further positional cloning efforts.

In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps. Often the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another mammalian species, such as mouse, may reveal associated markers even if the exact chromosomal locus is not known. This information is valuable to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery techniques. Once the gene or genes responsible for a disease or syndrome have been crudely localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any sequences mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336:577-580.) The nucleotide sequence of the instant invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, inversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or affected individuals.

In another embodiment of the invention, TMP, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes between TMP and the agent being tested may be measured.

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with TMP, or fragments thereof, and washed. Bound TMP is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified TMP can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

20

25

35

In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding TMP specifically compete with a test compound for binding TMP. In this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with TMP.

In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode TMP may be used in any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure

in any way whatsoever.

The disclosures of all patents, applications, and publications mentioned above and below, including U.S. Ser. No. 60/244,017, U.S. Ser. No. 60/252,855, U.S. Ser. No. 60/251,825, and U.S. Ser. No. 60/255,085, are hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

5

10

15

20

25

EXAMPLES

I. Construction of cDNA Libraries

Incyte cDNAs were derived from cDNA libraries described in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA) and shown in Table 4, column 5. Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were homogenized and lysed in phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life Technologies), a monophasic solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA purity. In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A)+ RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega), OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN, Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERSCRIPT plasmid system (Life Technologies), using the recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1997, supra, units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random primers. Synthetic oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300-1000 bp) using SEPHACRYL S1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., PBLUESCRIPT plasmid (Stratagene), PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), PCDNA2.1 plasmid (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PBK-CMV plasmid (Stratagene), PCR2-TOPOTA plasmid (Invitrogen), PCMV-ICIS plasmid (Stratagene), pIGEN (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA), or pINCY (Incyte Genomics), or derivatives thereof. Recombinant plasmids were transformed into competent E. coli cells including XL1-Blue, XL1-BlueMRF, or SOLR from Stratagene or DH5α, DH10B, or ElectroMAX

DH10B from Life Technologies.

II. Isolation of cDNA Clones

Plasmids obtained as described in Example I were recovered from host cells by in vivo excision using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or by cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled water and stored, with or without lyophilization, at 4°C.

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in a high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and thermal cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in 384-well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a FLUOROSKAN II fluorescence scanner (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

III. Sequencing and Analysis

10

15

20

30

Incyte cDNA recovered in plasmids as described in Example II were sequenced as follows. Sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (Applied Biosystems) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton) liquid transfer system. cDNA sequencing reactions were prepared using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems). Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing reactions and detection of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the ABI PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing system (Applied Biosystems) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997, supra, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the techniques disclosed in Example VIII.

The polynucleotide sequences derived from Incyte cDNAs were validated by removing vector, linker, and poly(A) sequences and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programming, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The Incyte cDNA sequences or translations thereof were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases, and BLOCKS, PRINTS,

DOMO, PRODOM; PROTEOME databases with sequences from Homo sapiens, Rattus norvegicus, Mus musculus, Caenorhabditis elegans, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, and Candida albicans (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA); and hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. (HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. See, for example, Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 6:361-365.) The queries were performed using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, BLIMPS, and HMMER. The Incyte cDNA sequences were assembled to produce full length polynucleotide sequences. Alternatively, GenBank cDNAs, GenBank ESTs, stitched sequences, stretched sequences, or Genscan-predicted coding sequences (see Examples IV and V) were used to extend Incyte cDNA 10 assemblages to full length. Assembly was performed using programs based on Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and cDNA assemblages were screened for open reading frames using programs based on GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length polypeptide sequences. Alternatively, a polypeptide of the invention may begin at any of the methionine residues of the full length translated polypeptide. Full length polypeptide sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the GenBank protein databases (genpept), SwissProt, the PROTEOME databases, BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, Prosite, and hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. Full length polynucleotide sequences are also analyzed using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequence alignments are generated using default parameters specified by the CLUSTAL algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN multisequence alignment program (DNASTAR), which also calculates the percent identity between aligned sequences.

Table 7 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used for the analysis and assembly of Incyte cDNA and full length sequences and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score or the lower the probability value, the greater the identity between two sequences).

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:18-34. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies are described in Table 4, column 4.

35 IV. Identification and Editing of Coding Sequences from Genomic DNA

Putative transmembrane proteins were initially identified by running the Genscan gene identification program against public genomic sequence databases (e.g., gbpri and gbhtg). Genscan is a general-purpose gene identification program which analyzes genomic DNA sequences from a variety of organisms (See Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1997) J. Mol. Biol. 268:78-94, and Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1998) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 8:346-354). The program concatenates predicted exons to form an assembled cDNA sequence extending from a methionine to a stop codon. The output of Genscan is a FASTA database of polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences. The maximum range of sequence for Genscan to analyze at once was set to 30 kb. To determine which of these Genscan predicted cDNA sequences encode transmembrane proteins, the encoded polypeptides were analyzed by querying against PFAM models for transmembrane proteins. Potential transmembrane proteins were also identified by homology to Incyte cDNA sequences that had been annotated as transmembrane proteins. These selected Genscan-predicted sequences were then compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Where necessary, the Genscan-predicted sequences were then edited by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept to correct errors in the sequence predicted by Genscan, such as extra or omitted exons. BLAST analysis was also used to find any Incyte cDNA or public cDNA coverage of the Genscan-predicted sequences, thus providing evidence for transcription. When Incyte cDNA coverage was available, this information was used to correct or confirm the Genscan predicted sequence. Full length polynucleotide sequences were obtained by assembling Genscan-predicted coding sequences with Incyte cDNA sequences and/or public cDNA sequences using the assembly process described in Example III. Alternatively, full length polynucleotide sequences were derived entirely from edited or unedited Genscan-predicted coding sequences.

V. Assembly of Genomic Sequence Data with cDNA Sequence Data "Stitched" Sequences

10

15

Partial cDNA sequences were extended with exons predicted by the Genscan gene identification program described in Example IV. Partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were mapped to genomic DNA and parsed into clusters containing related cDNAs and Genscan exon predictions from one or more genomic sequences. Each cluster was analyzed using an algorithm based on graph theory and dynamic programming to integrate cDNA and genomic information, generating possible splice variants that were subsequently confirmed, edited, or extended to create a full length sequence.

Sequence intervals in which the entire length of the interval was present on more than one sequence in the cluster were identified, and intervals thus identified were considered to be equivalent by transitivity. For example, if an interval was present on a cDNA and two genomic sequences, then all three intervals were considered to be equivalent. This process allows unrelated but consecutive genomic sequences to be brought together, bridged by cDNA sequence. Intervals thus identified were then "stitched" together by the stitching algorithm in the order that they appear along their parent sequences to generate the

longest possible sequence, as well as sequence variants. Linkages between intervals which proceed along one type of parent sequence (cDNA to cDNA or genomic sequence to genomic sequence) were given preference over linkages which change parent type (cDNA to genomic sequence). The resultant stitched sequences were translated and compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Incorrect exons predicted by Genscan were corrected by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept. Sequences were further extended with additional cDNA sequences, or by inspection of genomic DNA, when necessary.

"Stretched" Sequences

10

15

20

25

30

Partial DNA sequences were extended to full length with an algorithm based on BLAST analysis. First, partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were queried against public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases using the BLAST program. The nearest GenBank protein homolog was then compared by BLAST analysis to either Incyte cDNA sequences or GenScan exon predicted sequences described in Example IV. A chimeric protein was generated by using the resultant high-scoring segment pairs (HSPs) to map the translated sequences onto the GenBank protein homolog. Insertions or deletions may occur in the chimeric protein with respect to the original GenBank protein homolog. The GenBank protein homolog, the chimeric protein, or both were used as probes to search for homologous genomic sequences from the public human genome databases. Partial DNA sequences were therefore "stretched" or extended by the addition of homologous genomic sequences. The resultant stretched sequences were examined to determine whether it contained a complete gene.

VI. Chromosomal Mapping of TMP Encoding Polynucleotides

The sequences which were used to assemble SEQ ID NO:18-34 were compared with sequences from the Incyte LIFESEQ database and public domain databases using BLAST and other implementations of the Smith-Waterman algorithm. Sequences from these databases that matched SEQ ID NO:18-34 were assembled into clusters of contiguous and overlapping sequences using assembly algorithms such as Phrap (Table 7). Radiation hybrid and genetic mapping data available from public resources such as the Stanford Human Genome Center (SHGC), Whitehead Institute for Genome Research (WIGR), and Généthon were used to determine if any of the clustered sequences had been previously mapped. Inclusion of a mapped sequence in a cluster resulted in the assignment of all sequences of that cluster, including its particular SEQ ID NO:, to that map location.

Map locations are represented by ranges, or intervals, of human chromosomes. The map position of an interval, in centiMorgans, is measured relative to the terminus of the chromosome's parm. (The centiMorgan (cM) is a unit of measurement based on recombination frequencies between chromosomal markers. On average, 1 cM is roughly equivalent to 1 megabase (Mb) of DNA in humans, although this can vary widely due to hot and cold spots of recombination.) The cM

distances are based on genetic markers mapped by Généthon which provide boundaries for radiation hybrid markers whose sequences were included in each of the clusters. Human genome maps and other resources available to the public, such as the NCBI "GeneMap'99" World Wide Web site (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genemap/), can be employed to determine if previously identified disease genes map within or in proximity to the intervals indicated above.

In this manner, SEQ ID NO:22 was mapped to chromosome 11 within the interval from 59.50 to 62.50 centiMorgans and SEQ ID NO:26 was mapped to chromosome 1 within the interval from 179.2 to 186.4 centiMorgans.

VII. Analysis of Polynucleotide Expression

10

30

35

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a gene and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, <u>supra</u>, ch. 7; Ausubel (1995) <u>supra</u>, ch. 4 and 16.)

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in cDNA databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Genomics). This analysis is much faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar. The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

20 BLAST Score x Percent Identity

5 x minimum {length(Seq. 1), length(Seq. 2)}

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. The product score is a normalized value between 0 and 100, and is calculated as follows: the BLAST score is multiplied by the percent nucleotide identity and the product is divided by (5 times the length of the shorter of the two sequences). The BLAST score is calculated by assigning a score of +5 for every base that matches in a high-scoring segment pair (HSP), and -4 for every mismatch. Two sequences may share more than one HSP (separated by gaps). If there is more than one HSP, then the pair with the highest BLAST score is used to calculate the product score. The product score represents a balance between fractional overlap and quality in a BLAST alignment. For example, a product score of 100 is produced only for 100% identity over the entire length of the shorter of the two sequences being compared. A product score of 70 is produced either by 100% identity and 70% overlap at one end, or by 88% identity and 100% overlap at the other. A product score of 50 is produced either by 100% identity and 50% overlap at one end, or 79% identity and 100% overlap.

Alternatively, polynucleotide sequences encoding TMP are analyzed with respect to the tissue

sources from which they were derived. For example, some full length sequences are assembled, at least in part, with overlapping Incyte cDNA sequences (see Example III). Each cDNA sequence is derived from a cDNA library constructed from a human tissue. Each human tissue is classified into one of the following organ/tissue categories: cardiovascular system; connective tissue; digestive system; embryonic structures; endocrine system; exocrine glands; genitalia, female; genitalia, male; germ cells; hemic and immune system; liver; musculoskeletal system; nervous system; pancreas; respiratory system; sense organs; skin; stomatognathic system; unclassified/mixed; or urinary tract. The number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. Similarly, each human tissue is classified into one of the following disease/condition categories: cancer, cell line, developmental, inflammation, neurological, trauma, cardiovascular, pooled, and other, and the number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. The resulting percentages reflect the tissue- and disease-specific expression of cDNA encoding TMP. cDNA sequences and cDNA library/tissue information are found in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA).

15 VIII. Extension of TMP Encoding Polynucleotides

20

25

30

Full length polynucleotide sequences were also produced by extension of an appropriate fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer was synthesized to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68°C to about 72°C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art. PCR was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg²⁺, (NH₄)₂SO₄, and 2-mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+ were as follows: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing 100 μ l PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5 μ l of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Corning Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the concentration of DNA. A 5 μ l to 10 μ l aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel to determine which reactions were successful in extending the sequence.

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested with CviII cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing, the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%) agarose gels, fragments were excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent <u>B. coli</u> cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, and individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37°C in 384-well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethysulfoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems).

In like manner, full length polymucleotide sequences are verified using the above procedure or are used to obtain 5' regulatory sequences using the above procedure along with oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.

30 IX. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

35

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:18-34 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments. Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer, 250 μ Ci of [γ -32P] adenosine

triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). An aliquot containing 10⁷ counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based hybridization analysis of human genomic DNA digested with one of the following endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba I, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under conditions of up to, for example, 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography or an alternative imaging means and compared.

X. Microarrays

10

15

20

25

30

The linkage or synthesis of array elements upon a microarray can be achieved utilizing photolithography, piezoelectric printing (ink-jet printing, See, e.g., Baldeschweiler, <u>supra.</u>), mechanical microspotting technologies, and derivatives thereof. The substrate in each of the aforementioned technologies should be uniform and solid with a non-porous surface (Schena (1999), <u>supra</u>). Suggested substrates include silicon, silica, glass slides, glass chips, and silicon wafers. Alternatively, a procedure analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced using available methods and machines well known to those of ordinary skill in the art and may contain any appropriate number of elements. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645; Marshall, A. and J. Hodgson (1998) Nat. Biotechnol. 16:27-31.)

Full length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments or oligomers thereof may comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments or oligomers suitable for hybridization can be selected using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). The array elements are hybridized with polynucleotides in a biological sample. The polynucleotides in the biological sample are conjugated to a fluorescent label or other molecular tag for ease of detection. After hybridization, nonhybridized nucleotides from the biological sample are removed, and a fluorescence scanner is used to detect hybridization at each array element. Alternatively, laser desorbtion and mass spectrometry may be used for detection of hybridization. The degree of complementarity and the relative abundance of each polynucleotide which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed. In one embodiment, microarray preparation and usage is described in detail below.

Tissue or Cell Sample Preparation

Total RNA is isolated from tissue samples using the guanidinium thiocyanate method and poly(A)⁺ RNA is purified using the oligo-(dT) cellulose method. Each poly(A)⁺ RNA sample is reverse transcribed using MMLV reverse-transcriptase, 0.05 pg/μl oligo-(dT) primer (21mer), 1X first strand buffer, 0.03 units/μl RNase inhibitor, 500 μM dATP, 500 μM dGTP, 500 μM dTTP, 40 μM dCTP, 40 μM dCTP-Cy3 (BDS) or dCTP-Cy5 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). The reverse transcription reaction is performed in a 25 ml volume containing 200 ng poly(A)⁺ RNA with GEMBRIGHT kits (Incyte). Specific control poly(A)⁺ RNAs are synthesized by in vitro transcription from non-coding yeast genomic DNA. After incubation at 37°C for 2 hr, each reaction sample (one with Cy3 and another with Cy5 labeling) is treated with 2.5 ml of 0.5M sodium hydroxide and incubated for 20 minutes at 85°C to the stop the reaction and degrade the RNA. Samples are purified using two successive CHROMA SPIN 30 gel filtration spin columns (CLONTECH Laboratories (CLONTECH), Palo Alto CA) and after combining, both reaction samples are ethanol precipitated using 1 ml of glycogen (1 mg/ml), 60 ml sodium acetate, and 300 ml of 100% ethanol. The sample is then dried to completion using a SpeedVAC (Savant Instruments, Holbrook NY) and resuspended in 14 μl 5X SSC/0.2% SDS.

Microarray Preparation

10

30

35

Sequences of the present invention are used to generate array elements. Each array element is amplified from bacterial cells containing vectors with cloned cDNA inserts. PCR amplification uses primers complementary to the vector sequences flanking the cDNA insert. Array elements are amplified in thirty cycles of PCR from an initial quantity of 1-2 ng to a final quantity greater than 5 µg. Amplified array elements are then purified using SEPHACRYL-400 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

Purified array elements are immobilized on polymer-coated glass slides. Glass microscope slides (Corning) are cleaned by ultrasound in 0.1% SDS and acetone, with extensive distilled water washes between and after treatments. Glass slides are etched in 4% hydrofluoric acid (VWR Scientific Products Corporation (VWR), West Chester PA), washed extensively in distilled water, and coated with 0.05% aminopropyl silane (Sigma) in 95% ethanol. Coated slides are cured in a 110°C oven.

Array elements are applied to the coated glass substrate using a procedure described in U.S. Patent No. 5,807,522, incorporated herein by reference. 1 μ l of the array element DNA, at an average concentration of 100 ng/ μ l, is loaded into the open capillary printing element by a high-speed robotic apparatus. The apparatus then deposits about 5 nl of array element sample per slide.

Microarrays are UV-crosslinked using a STRATALINKER UV-crosslinker (Stratagene). Microarrays are washed at room temperature once in 0.2% SDS and three times in distilled water.

Non-specific binding sites are blocked by incubation of microarrays in 0.2% casein in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) (Tropix,, Bedford MA) for 30 minutes at 60°C followed by washes in 0.2% SDS and distilled water as before.

Hybridization

5

10

20

35

Hybridization reactions contain 9 μ l of sample mixture consisting of 0.2 μ g each of Cy3 and Cy5 labeled cDNA synthesis products in 5X SSC, 0.2% SDS hybridization buffer. The sample mixture is heated to 65°C for 5 minutes and is aliquoted onto the microarray surface and covered with an 1.8 cm² coverslip. The arrays are transferred to a waterproof chamber having a cavity just slightly larger than a microscope slide. The chamber is kept at 100% humidity internally by the addition of 140 µl of 5X SSC in a corner of the chamber. The chamber containing the arrays is incubated for about 6.5 hours at 60°C. The arrays are washed for 10 min at 45°C in a first wash buffer (1X SSC, 0.1% SDS), three times for 10 minutes each at 45°C in a second wash buffer (0.1X SSC), and dried.

Detection

Reporter-labeled hybridization complexes are detected with a microscope equipped with an 15 Innova 70 mixed gas 10 W laser (Coherent, Santa Clara CA) capable of generating spectral lines at 488 nm for excitation of Cy3 and at 632 nm for excitation of Cy5. The excitation laser light is focused on the array using a 20X microscope objective (Nikon, Melville NY). The slide containing the array is placed on a computer-controlled X-Y stage on the microscope and raster-scanned past the objective. The 1.8 cm x 1.8 cm array used in the present example is scanned with a resolution of 20 micrometers.

In two separate scans, a mixed gas multiline laser excites the two fluorophores sequentially. Emitted light is split, based on wavelength, into two photomultiplier tube detectors (PMT R1477, Hamamatsu Photonics Systems, Bridgewater NJ) corresponding to the two fluorophores. Appropriate filters positioned between the array and the photomultiplier tubes are used to filter the signals. The emission maxima of the fluorophores used are 565 nm for Cy3 and 650 nm for Cy5. Each array is typically scanned twice, one scan per fluorophore using the appropriate filters at the laser source, although the apparatus is capable of recording the spectra from both fluorophores simultaneously.

The sensitivity of the scans is typically calibrated using the signal intensity generated by a cDNA control species added to the sample mixture at a known concentration. A specific location on the array contains a complementary DNA sequence, allowing the intensity of the signal at that location to be correlated with a weight ratio of hybridizing species of 1:100,000. When two samples from different sources (e.g., representing test and control cells), each labeled with a different fluorophore, are hybridized to a single array for the purpose of identifying genes that are differentially expressed, the calibration is done by labeling samples of the calibrating cDNA with the two fluorophores and adding identical amounts of each to the hybridization mixture.

The output of the photomultiplier tube is digitized using a 12-bit RTI-835H analog-to-digital (A/D) conversion board (Analog Devices, Norwood MA) installed in an IBM-compatible PC computer. The digitized data are displayed as an image where the signal intensity is mapped using a linear 20-color transformation to a pseudocolor scale ranging from blue (low signal) to red (high signal). The data is also analyzed quantitatively. Where two different fluorophores are excited and measured simultaneously, the data are first corrected for optical crosstalk (due to overlapping emission spectra) between the fluorophores using each fluorophore's emission spectrum.

A grid is superimposed over the fluorescence signal image such that the signal from each spot is centered in each element of the grid. The fluorescence signal within each element is then integrated to obtain a numerical value corresponding to the average intensity of the signal. The software used for signal analysis is the GEMTOOLS gene expression analysis program (Incyte).

XI. Complementary Polynucleotides

Sequences complementary to the TMP-encoding sequences, or any parts thereof, are used to detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring TMP. Although use of oligonucleotides comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of TMP. To inhibit transcription, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5' sequence and used to prevent promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the TMP-encoding transcript.

XII. Expression of TMP

20

30

Expression and purification of TMP is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression systems. For expression of TMP in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the *trp-lac* (*tac*) hybrid promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the *lac* operator regulatory element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3). Antibiotic resistant bacteria express TMP upon induction with isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of TMP in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant Autographica californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding TMP by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Spodoptera frugiperda (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional

genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945.)

In most expression systems, TMP is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione Stransferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step, affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton enzyme from Schistosoma japonicum, enables the purification of fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from TMP at specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN). Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10 and 16). Purified TMP obtained by these methods can be used directly in the assays shown in Examples XVI and XVII where applicable.

15 XIII. Functional Assays

TMP function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding TMP at physiologically elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include PCMV SPORT (Life Technologies) and PCR3.1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), both of which contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. 5-10 µg of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, for example, an endothelial or hematopoietic cell line, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2 μ g of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP; Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser opticsbased technique, is used to identify transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events include changes in nuclear DNA content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; downregulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M.G.

(1994) Flow Cytometry, Oxford, New York NY.

The influence of TMP on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified populations of cells transfected with sequences encoding TMP and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding TMP and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

10 XIV. Production of TMP Specific Antibodies

15

30

35

TMP substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE; see, e.g., Harrington, M.G. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:488-495), or other purification techniques, is used to immunize rabbits and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the TMP amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software (DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides of about 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems) using FMOC chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra.) Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide and anti-TMP activity by, for example, binding the peptide or TMP to a substrate, blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit IgG.

XV. Purification of Naturally Occurring TMP Using Specific Antibodies

Naturally occurring or recombinant TMP is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for TMP. An immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling anti-TMP antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing TMP are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of TMP (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/TMP binding (e.g., a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and

TMP is collected.

10

15

20

25

35

XVI. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with TMP

TMP, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹²⁵I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton, A.E. and W.M. Hunter (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529-539.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled TMP, washed, and any wells with labeled TMP complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of TMP are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of TMP with the candidate molecules.

Alternatively, molecules interacting with TMP are analyzed using the yeast two-hybrid system as described in Fields, S. and O. Song (1989) Nature 340:245-246, or using commercially available kits based on the two-hybrid system, such as the MATCHMAKER system (Clontech).

TMP may also be used in the PATHCALLING process (CuraGen Corp., New Haven CT) which employs the yeast two-hybrid system in a high-throughput manner to determine all interactions between the proteins encoded by two large libraries of genes (Nandabalan, K. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,057,101).

XVII. Demonstration of TMP Activity

Gap Junction Activity of TMP

Gap junction activity of TMP is demonstrated as the ability to induce the formation of intercellular channels between paired Xenopus laevis oocytes injected with TMP cRNA (Hennemann, supra). One week prior to the experimental injection with TMP cRNA, oocytes are injected with antisense oligonucleotide to TMP to reduce background. TMP cRNA-injected oocytes are incubated overnight, stripped of vitelline membranes, and paired for recording of junctional currents by dual cell voltage clamp. The measured conductances are proportional to gap junction activity of TMP.

Alternatively, an assay for TMP activity measures the ion channel activity of TMP using an electrophysiological assay for ion conductance. TMP can be expressed by transforming a mammalian cell line such as COS7, HeLa or CHO with a eukaryotic expression vector encoding TMP. Eukaryotic expression vectors are commercially available, and the techniques to introduce them into cells are well known to those skilled in the art. A second plasmid which expresses any one of a number of marker genes, such as \(\mathcal{B}\)-galactosidase, is co-transformed into the cells to allow rapid identification of those cells which have taken up and expressed the foreign DNA. The cells are incubated for 48-72 hours after transformation under conditions appropriate for the cell line to allow expression and accumulation of TMP and \(\mathcal{B}\)-galactosidase.

Transformed cells expressing ß-galactosidase are stained blue when a suitable colorimetric substrate is added to the culture media under conditions that are well known in the art. Stained cells are tested for differences in membrane conductance by electrophysiological techniques that are well

known in the art. Untransformed cells, and/or cells transformed with either vector sequences alone or ß-galactosidase sequences alone, are used as controls and tested in parallel. Cells expressing TMP will have higher anion or cation conductance relative to control cells. The contribution of TMP to conductance can be confirmed by incubating the cells using antibodies specific for TMP. The antibodies will bind to the extracellular side of TMP, thereby blocking the pore in the ion channel, and the associated conductance.

Transmembrane Protein Activity of TMP

10

20

25

An assay for TMP activity measures the expression of TMP on the cell surface. cDNA encoding TMP is transfected into an appropriate mammalian cell line. Cell surface proteins are labeled with biotin as described (de la Fuente, M. A. et al. (1997) Blood 90:2398-2405). Immunoprecipitations are performed using TMP-specific antibodies, and immunoprecipitated samples are analyzed using SDS-PAGE and immunoblotting techniques. The ratio of labeled immunoprecipitant to unlabeled immunoprecipitant is proportional to the amount of TMP expressed on the cell surface.

An alternative assay for TMP activity is based on a prototypical assay for ligand/receptor-mediated modulation of cell proliferation. This assay measures the amount of newly synthesized DNA in Swiss mouse 3T3 cells expressing TMP. An appropriate mammalian expression vector containing cDNA encoding TMP is added to quiescent 3T3 cultured cells using transfection methods well known in the art. The transfected cells are incubated in the presence of [3H]thymidine and varying amounts of TMP ligand. Incorporation of [3H]thymidine into acid-precipitable DNA is measured over an appropriate time interval using a tritium radioisotope counter, and the amount incorporated is directly proportional to the amount of newly synthesized DNA. A linear dose-response curve over at least a hundred-fold TMP ligand concentration range is indicative of receptor activity. One unit of activity per milliliter is defined as the concentration of TMP producing a 50% response level, where 100% represents maximal incorporation of [3H]thymidine into acid-precipitable DNA (McKay, I. and Leigh, I., eds. (1993) Growth Factors: A Practical Approach, Oxford University Press, New York, NY, p. 73).

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention.

Although the invention has been described in connection with certain embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

Incyte	Polypeptide	Incyte	Polynucleotide	Incyte
Project ID	SEQ ID NO:	Polypeptide ID	SEQ ID NO:	Polynucleotide ID
6431478		6431478CD1	18	6431478CB1
3584654	2	3584654CD1	19	3584654CB1
3737084	3	3737084CD1	20	3737084CB1
71426238	4	71426238CD1	21	71426238CB1
7475123		7475123CD1	22	7475123CB1
7481952	9	7481952CD1	23	7481952CB1
382654		382654CD1	24	382654CB1
1867351	8	1867351CD1	25	1867351CB1
3323104	6	3323104CD1	26	3323104CB1
4769306	1.0	4769306CD1	27	4769306CB1
2720058	1.1	2720058CD1	28	2720058CB1
7481255	12	7481255CD1	29	7481255CB1
1510242	13	1510242CD1	30	1510242CB1
162131	14	162131CD1	31	162131CB1
1837725	15	1837725CD1	32	1837725CB1
3643847	1.6	3643847CD1	33	3643847CB1
6889872	1.7	6889872CD1	34	6889872CB1

Table 2

Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	Incyte Polypeptide ID	GenBank ID NO:	Probability score	GenBank Homolog
1	6431478CD1	g310100	4.0E-216	[Rattus norvegicus] developmentally regulated protein
2	3584654CD1	g1054884	0.0	[Rattus norvegicus] prostaglandin
				F2a receptor regulatory protein
				Orlicky, D.J. (1996) Negative
				regulatory activity of a
				prostaglandin F2a receptor
				associated protein (FPRP).
				Prostaglandins Leukot. Essent. Fatty Acids 54, 247-259
3	3737084CD1	g3513451	1.7E-233	[Rattus norvegicus] potassium
	_			channel regulator 1
				Hoshi, N., et al (1998) KCR1, a
				membrane protein that facilitates
•				functional expression of non-
				inactivating K+ currents associates
				with rat EAG voltage-dependent K+
				channels. J. Biol. Chem. 273, 23080-
4	71426238CD1	g15990851	1.0E-130	[fl][Homo sapiens] (AJ414563)
ı	10000	20000		
ر د	7475123CD1	g3449306	0.0	[Homo sapiens] MEGF7 (multiple
				Nakayama, m. et al., (1998) Genomics 51:27-34
9	7481952CD1	g8926243	1.5E-40	[Mus musculus] low density
				lipoprotein receptor related protein
				LRP1B/LRP-DIT
6	3323104CD1	g11414879	0.0	[fl][Homo sapiens]
				mannosyltransferase
				Maeda, Y. et al. (2001) PIG-M
				transfers the first mannose to
				Sj.
				lumenal side of the ER. EMBO J.
				70:730-70T

Table 2 (cont.)

_		_	_	_	_	_	·				_	_	_	_		-
Probability GenBank Homolog score	TM6P1 (integral membrane protein)	[Rattus norvegicus] (Zhang, J. et	al. (2000) Biochim. Biophys. Acta	1492:280-284)	[Mus musculus] GSG1	similar to UNC-93; similar to U89424	(PID:g3642687)	[fl][Homo sapiens] apolipoprotein L4	Contains similarity to a vacuolar	sorting receptor homolog from	[Arabidopsis thaliana] gb U79959	[Mus musculus] Ttyh1	Campbell, H.D. et al. (2000)	Genomics 68:89~92	dJ63G5.3 (putative Leucine rich	protein) [Homo sapiens]
Probability score	1.5E-12				4.2E-27	5.3E-163		0.0	6.0E-52			2.8E-95			1.3E-95	
GenBank ID NO:	g6013381				g4150939	g4263743		g13374351 0.0	g6850311			g9944332 2.8E-95			g3191975	
Incyte Polypeptide ID	2720058CD1				7481255CD1	1510242CD1		162131CD1	1837725CD1			3643847CD1			6889872CD1	
Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	11				12	13		14	1.5			16			17	

SEO	Incyte	Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
A ·	Polypep-	Acid	Ē	Glycosyl-	Domains and Motifs	Methods and
Ö	tide ID	Residues	sation Sites	ation Sites		Databases
<u>-</u>	6431478CD1	461 S117 S280	S117 S190 S225 S280 S336 S34		Transmembrane domains: M38-T56. V94-I112. Y156-V174.	HMMER
_			T109 T221 T333		X195-M216, I231-I248, Y388-M406,	
_			T386		PROTEIN PLACENTAL DIFF33 DEVELOPMENTALLY	BLAST_PRODOM
	-				REGULATED R11H6.2 PD011773:I76-P283, K192-S460	
					PROTEIN PLACENTAL DIFF33 R11H6.2	BLAST PRODOM
,					DEVELOPMENTALLY REGULATED PD018175:M1- B70	
2	3584654CD1	879	S150 S158 S244	N286 N300	Signal cleavage: M1-G21	SPSCAN
			S288 S349 S46	1383 N413	N44 Signal peptide: M1-R25	HMMER
			S574 S580 S598	1525 N600	Transmembrane domain: L833-G851	HMMER
			S623 S66 S72	N618 N691	Immunoglobulin domains:	HMMER PFAM
			S747 S758 S772		G36-T121, G162-V249, G292-V375,	1
			T303 T402 T472		D422-V517, G564-V657, G704-V795	
90			T505 T506 T570		PROTEIN PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA RECEPTOR	BLAST_PRODOM
			T757 T820 T866		REGULATORY PRECURSOR ASSOCIATED SIGNAL	
			T9/ x640		IMMUNOGLOBULIN FOLD	
					PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA RECEPTOR REGULATORY	BLAST PRODOM
-					PROTEIN PRECURSOR ASSOCIATED SIGNAL	•
					IMMUNOGLOBULIN FOLD TRANSMEMBRANE	
			-		GLYCOPROTEIN PD185779:K815-D879	
					IMMINOGLOBULIN	BLAST_DOMO
					DM00001 139207 25-139:V26-Y132	
					DM00001(I39207)141-259:V140-E255	
					RGD motif: R703-D705	MOTIFS

SEQ ID	Incyte Polypep-	Amino Potent Acid Phosph	Potential Phosphoryl-		Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and
NO:	tide ID	Residues	ation Sites	ation Sites		Databases
3	3737084CD1	473	<u> </u>	N246 N457	omains:	HMMER
			S387 S56 T368 T434 Y417 Y444		M95-Y112, P141-M166, Y257-G277, N396-I419	
					DIE2 POTASSIUM REGULATOR	BLAST PRODOM
					PD025171:	
•					E33-S387, W395-N428, S435-W473	
					POTASSIUM CHANNEL REGULATOR 1 IONIC CHANNEL BLAST_PRODOM PD184319:M1-R32	BLAST_PRODOM
4	71426238CD1 223	223	T132 T174			HMMER_PFAM
						BLAST_DOMO
					Q02739 1-268: M1-P218	
					P28231 1-269: M1-K208	
		•			[Q02738]1-262: M1-L206	
					P08034 1-276: M1-K204	
 Q1	_				GAP JUNCTION CONNEXIN PROTEIN TRANSMEMBRANE BLAST_PRODOM	BLAST_PRODOM
					ALPHA1 CX43 ALPHA8 ALPHA5 BETA1 PD001135:	
				-		
					M	BLAST_PRODOM
					BETA2 CX26 BETA4 CX31.1 DISEASE PD001118:	
				•		
						BLIMPS_BLOCKS
-,					٦	
					CONNEXIN SIGNATURE PR00206: I20-W44, F51-	BLIMPS_PRINTS
					Q73, L76-A96, L120-Y146, C157-T177, I178-	
				- 1	г201	
-					rane domain: I23-A39, L120-Y143,	HMMER
					T177-F200	
						MOTIFS
					Connexins signatures connexins_1: L33-T86	PROFILESCAN
					Connexins signaturės connexins 2: I136-L193 PROFILESCAN	PROFILESCAN

Incyte Polypep-	Amino Acid	Potential Phosphory1-	Potential Glycosyl-	Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical Methods and
	Residues		ation Sites		Databases
7475123CD1	1553	S1007 S	N1063 N1115	signal_cleavage: M1-A20	SPSCAN
		01	N1409 N1449	LIDL RECEPTOR LIGAND-BINDING REPEAT DM00045	BLAST_DOMO
		S1103 S1108	N549 N725	P01130 37-111: C44-D113, G81-S149, G120-D183	
				LDL RECEPTOR LIGAND-BINDING REPEAT	BLAST DOMO
		U,		DM00045 P98160 295-336: G81-C122	
		O1		LDL RECEPTOR LIGAND-BINDING REPEAT	BLAST_DOMO
		U)		DM00045 148623 82-120: C83-C122	
	_	S149 S1504		GLYCOPROTEIN PROTEIN RECEPTOR EGF-LIKE	BLAST_PRODOM
		S1535 S1548		9	
		S177 S21 S287		TRANSMEMBRANE RECEPTOR RELATED PD149641:	
		S366 S390 S404		R431-D559, D1044-D1171, Q739-D867	
		S430 S496 S529		LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN RECEPTOR RELATED	BLAST_PRODOM
		S540 S562 S583		PROTEIN PRECURSOR LRP RECEPTOR	
		S61 S72 S761		TRANSMEMBRANE REPEAT ENDOCYTOSIS	
		S804 S816 S843		GLYCOPROTEIN SIGNAL CALCIUM BINDING EGF-	
				LIKE DOMAIN COATED PITS PD126644: V440-	
				I707, I753-Y1040, I1057-C1287	
		T1211 T1331		HYPOTHETICAL 294.4 KD PROTEIN HYPOTHETICAL	BLAST_PRODOM
		T1336 T1508		PROTEIN PD126659:C661-I1015	
		T384 T389 T453		LDL-receptor class A (LDLRA) domain	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
		T461 T4 T483		proteins BL01209: C90-E102	
		23		LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN PR00261: G81-E102,	BLIMPS_PRINTS
		T'93 T880 T907		C42-E63, G158-E179, G201-E222	
				signal peptide: M1-G18	HMMER
				transmembrane domain: I1372-A1390	HMMER
				Low-density lipoprotein receptor repeat:	HMMER_PFAM
				D433-V474 N476-M517 G519-G561 Q563-E604	
				R605-R645 G741-I782 R784-E825 G827-A869	
				S871-S911 Y912-A953 G1045-V1086 R1088-R1129	
				G1131-D1173 R1175-T1220	

SEQ	Incyte	Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
9 E	Polypep- tide ID	Acid Phosp Residues ation	Phosphoryl-	Glycosyl- ation Sites	Domains and Motifs	Methods and Databases
ις.					Low-density lipoprotein receptor domain: P23-L68, P69-P107, Q237-W275, P189-E227, R146-S184, R108-M145,	HMMER_PFAM
و	7481952CD1	1718	S1027 S1031	N1235 N126	Transmembrane domain: I1642-A1660	HMMER
·			S1095 S1111	N1299 N1345	Low-density lipoprotein receptor domain:	HMMER-PFAM
				N1545 N1634	E383-P423, H610-M649, G1043-S1081,	
				N1684 N183	S1463-L1502, P1507-N1545, K1546-E1586,	
				N260 N375	R824-T864, E1244-H1283	
					MAM domain:	HMMER-PFAM
			S1583 S1686	N611	<i>t</i> 1	
			S200 S214 S240	N761	C652-P818, C869-S1027, C1083-T1238,	
			S274 S28 S366	926N 696N	~	
			S553 S565 S580 S812 S866 S877		LDL-receptor class A BL01209:	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
			S938 T1178	****	Maw domain proteins:	RI, TMPS-RI, OCKS
			T1238 T133		BL00740A: C434-W446,	
2			T1359 T1371		BL00740B:R1011-S1031	
		<u>.</u>	٣,		Low density lipoprotein receptor PR00261: L1476-E1497, R397-E418, K836-E857	BLIMPS-PRINTS
			T763 T827		MAM domain proteins:	BLAST-DOMO
					DM01344 P98072 352-509: E418-D578	
					DM01344 P28824 595-796:E424-D577	
					DM01344 A55620 961-1128:C421-I576	
_ -					Cell attachment seguences (RGD): R1011-D1013, R1138-D1140	MOTIFS
7	382654CD1	224	S139 S165 S48 S74 T179 T202		Transmembrane domain: I51-W71	HMMER

SEQ	Incyte	Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
日	Polypep-	Acid	Phosphoryl-	Glycosyl-	Domains and Motifs	Methods and
МО:	tide ID	Residues ation	ation Sites			Databases
æ	1867351CD1	570	S317 S336 S356	N82	Signal peptide: M1-C63	SPScan
			S538 S94 T367		Transmembrane domains:	HMMER
-					\sim	
					I414-M436, L438-I457, L542-R564	
					Uncharacterized membrane protein family	HMMER-PFAM
					UPF0013:	
					G43-L204, I264-A426	
					Integral membrane protein PD004336:	BLAST-PRODOM
				•	V344-W462	
		-,			Integral membrane protein PD149928:	BLAST-PRODOM
					155-P129	
					Leucine zipper pattern: L537-L558	MOTIFS
6	3323104CD1	423	S141 S203 S3	N400	Transmembrane domains:	HMMER
			T263 T417 T48		L228-Y247, F386-I405	
			T73 Y52		Leucine zipper pattern: L215-L236	MOTIFS
7.4					Intergenic region transmembrane protein:	BLAST-PRODOM
		-			PD040574: W131-I408	
10	4769306CD1	388	S141 S188 S232	N195	Transmembrane domain: V200-I220	HMMER
			S279 S294 S303	N336	CUB domain: C27-F139	HIMMER-PFAM
			S357 S361 S377	N384	Low-density lipoprotein receptor domain:	HMMER-PFAM
·			S4 S96 S97 T187		P145-E183	
			T252 T385 T50	-	LDL-receptor class A BL01209: C166-E178	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
디	2720058CD1	231	S137 T177 T220	N54 N75	Signal peptide: M1-A14	SPScan
			T42 Y190		Transmembrane domains: F6-S26, V95-H115, I196-D215	HMMER
12	7481255CD1	293	S109 S148 S251	N243 N277 N59	Signal peptide: M1-S	HMMER
					Signal peptide: M1-S22	SPScan
					Transmembrane domains:	HMMER
					I126-G144, W156-I184	
					PMP-22 / EMP / MP20 family BL01221:	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
					F88-N101, Y203-T229	
13	1510242CD1	526	S279 S479 T22 Y125	N180 N201 N378	Transmembrane domains: L146-L172, V217-L235, P333-W351	HMMER
					ı	

SEQ	Incyte	Amino	Amino Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
A		Acid	Phosphory1-	Glycosyl-	Domains and Motifs	Methods and
 NO	ı	Residues	ation Sites	ation Sites		Databases
14		348	S45 S187 S344		transmembrane domain: I149-L175	HMMER
			T33 T54 T207		APOLIPOPROTEIN L PRECURSOR APOL PLASMA	BLAST PRODOM
_			T246 T271 Y39		LIPID TRANSPORT GLYCOPROTEIN SIGNAL	
			777		DJ6802.1 PD042084: T9-A347	
15	1837725CD1	520	S8 S54 S141 T37	N35 N58 N66	54 S141 T37 N35 N58 N66 signal_cleavage: M1-A25	SPSCAN
			T151 T157 T202	N74 N116 N126	signal peptide: M1-A28	HMMER
			T331 T505	N149 N155	transmembrane domain: M172-G191, F218-L237, HMMER	HMMER
					W243-Y261, V287-F306, L346-E371	
.16	3643847CD1	534	540 S124	N31 N129 N283	N31 N129 N283 signal_cleavage: M1-G57	SPSCAN
			S338 S512	N352	46-F62, L214-G233,	HMMER
=-			S519 T143 T170			
			T339 T418 Y207		TWEETY F42E11.2 PROTEIN PD043235: V20-D429 BLAST_PRODOM	BLAST_PRODOM
ل_					Cell attachment seguence R164-D166	MOTIFS
17	6889872CD1	820	3160 S164	N54 N80 N85	signal_cleavage: M1-A22	SPSCAN
04			S289 S363	N117 N205	signal peptide: M1-A22	HMMER
			S367 S530 S568	N247 N329	transmembrane domain: T394-Y416	HMMER
			S639 S672	N371	Leucine Rich Repeat: T56-G79, N80-S103,	HMMER PFAM
			S725 S737 S741			i
			S747 S757 T56			
			T87 T338 T378	,		
, .			T437 T483 T493	-		
			T625 T766 Y443			
			X743 Y785			

Table 4

3' Position	2653	2342	2173	1133	1464	735	2675	3350	3331	1989	2064	3531	2648	603	1480	1156	1947	2280	1371	1832	1268	748	508	1104	4682	4966	4663	3423	468	3968	
5' Position	2076	1679	1427	418	870	1	2094	2684	2577	1341	1481	2978	1965	1	895	293	1372	1720	859	1282	609	1	1	435	4038	4309	3948	2762	1	3439	
Sequence Fragments	6798827J1 (COLENOR03)	6882379J1 (BRAHTDR03)	_	~	6109577F6 (MCLDTXT03)	7196064F8 (LUNGFER04)	71760758V1	71760788V1	71761160V1	7658349J1 (UTREDME06)	15172V1	71764416V1	71754337V1	3593H1 (BONRFEC01)			70409519D1	70408370D1	70400676D1	2310625T6 (NGANNOT01)	71685057V1	71683716V1	1947421R6 (PITUNOT01)	71433875V1	70879893V1	8124425H1 (HEAONOC01)	8253556H1 (BRAHDIT10)	6891485J1 (BRAITDR03)	6885135H1 (BRAHTDR03)	593337R6 (BRAVUNT02)	
Selected Ser	1-606, 2109-2306 67	89	71	77	61	71	1-1782 71	71	71.	76	70	71.	71.	71	77	89	947-997, 1840- 70 ⁴ 2280	102	04	23.	71(1-115, 550-624, 194 198-513	117	1-957, 1328-3163 708	81.	82	89	189	. 62	
Sequence Length	2653						3531										2280						1104		4966						
Incyte Polynucleotide ID	6431478CB1						3584654CB1										3737084CB1						71426238CB1		7475123CB1						
Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:							19										20						21		. 22						

Polynucleotide SEO ID NO:	Incyte Polvnucleotide ID	Sequence Length	Selected Fragment(s)	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	3, Position
22				GBI.g7705145_17_12_25 _27.regenscan ()	337	3773
23	7481952CB1	5401	4237-4630, 2834- 3834, 1-2283, 4757-4851	55153856J1	1947	2415
				GNN.g10120165_000001_ 006.edit	1	342
					2518	3182
				6933885H1 (SINTTMR02)	2339	3011
				72434542D1	4614	5401
				5515333071	3010	3752
			•	899395H1 (BRSTTUTO3)	1589	1891
				55153261H1	311	899
				71876387V1	4346	5105
				71932270V1	3716	4305
				55153293H1	364	1151
77				55153285/1	886	1816
				72432008D1	4234	5099
				GNN.99843576_000009_0 06	1678	2105
24	382654CB1	1949	1-247, 1882-1949	7629906H1 (BRAFTUE03)	1	517
				6618349J2 (BRAUTDR03)	1282	1949
				6884626H1 (BRAHTDR03)	541	1060
				6952509H1 (BRAITDR02)	1035	1600
)	468	1056
				6891983J1 (BRAITDR03)	1121	1671
25	1867351CB1	2133	987-1049, 1927- 2133, 779-832	70571014V1	1520	2133
				70568556V1	1259	1924
					646	1135
				8004078H1 (MUSCIDC01)	1	704
				70570876V1	1151	1828

Table 4 (cont.)

SEO ID MO.	incyte bolimislootide in	Seguence	Selected Framont (a)	Sequence. Fragments	5' Position	3, Dogition
25 1D MO:		הפוזם כיוו	ragment (s)	55026730J1	692	1215
				(ADMEDINV22)		
26	3323104CB1	2090	1-34, 415-1111	702759T6 (SYNORAT03)	1128	1767
				71220067V1	585	1119
				70833651V1	553	1114
				70769661V1	1061	1692
				8133288H1 (SCOMDICO1)	1	578
				70771538V1	1625	2090
27	4769306CB1	1618	1-208, 561-723	70954880V1	1126	1618
				3269667H1 (BRAINOT20)	1	244
				70955603V1	648	1272
				8103247H1 (MIXDDIE02)	229	797
				7076427H1 (BRAUTDR04)	49	219
				70953588V1	795	1368
28	2720058CB1	3269	2536-2564, 1-	2657501T6 (LUNGTUT09)	2502	3056
			220, 2785-3269			
				71520348V1	1839	2547
				71524606V1	1139	1824
				2657501F6 (LUNGTUT09)	594	1126
				7225843H1 (LUNGTMC01)	392	983
					1721	2424
				1305113F6 (PLACNOT02)	1	571
					2570	3058
				1375665F6 (LUNGNOT10)	2677	3269
				71521430V1	1054	1714
29	7481255CB1	1227	1-1227	3269676H1 (BRAINOT20)	5	96
				GBI.g7622436_000021_0 00024.edit	T	1227
				FL7481255_g8469082_00	66	304
				0035_g4150939_1_1		
		•		4538535F6 (THYRTMT01)	654	1227
30	1510242CB1	2618	1-515, 2475-2618	Ĩ	1889	2437
				1000mmodum1/ Caostacott		206

Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide	Incyte	Sequence	Selected	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	3,
SEQ ID NO:	Polynucleotide ID	Length	Fragment(s)			Position
30				7355340H1 (HEARNON03)	2005	2618
				Ĭ.	1224	1900
				6837255H1 (BRSTNON02)	673	1368
				70366002D1	1430	1904
				3413605H1 (PTHYNOT04)	2456	2618
				71808592V1	908	1433
				6823120H1 (SINTNOR01)	1820	2436
31	162131CB1	2188	1-25, 1173-1633	g1506355	1667	2188
				2 (1351	1878
				1998635R6 (BRSTTUTO3)	1632	2172
				70559145V1	454	1196
				70558921V1	1069	1787
				2818229F6 (BRSTNOT14)	1	540
				70558931V1	549	1305
32	1837725CB1	1969	1-400, 1927-1969	70377507D1	1400	1955 .
000			,	g1378655	1517	1969
				70378490D1	639	1268
				6799889J1 (COLENOR03)	1	673
				_	778	1463
				2352377H1 (COLSUCT01)	1763	1959
33	3643847CB1	3006	796-1137, 2849- 3006	1478479H1 (CORPNOT02)	2745	3006
				6993355H1 (BRAQTDR02)	1129	1755
				5964485H1 (BRATNOT05)	1772	2489
				1419930H1 (KIDNNOT09)	2650	2892
				6789167H1 (BRACNOK01)	2091	2801
				6118619H1 (BRAHNON05)	1992	2546
				7436931H1 (ADRETUE02)	594	1202
				72018042V1	1	579
				72018222V1	413	1028
				1992275F6 (CORPNOT02)	1268	1809

Table 4 (cont.)

_	_			_	_	_
3,	Position	1610	725	1356	2162	2884
5' Position		873	ç-d	919	1577	422
ragments		8230901H1 (BRAUTDR02)	8230892H1 (BRAUTDR02)		7634710H1 (SINTDIE01)	73_012
Sequence Fragments		8230901H1	8230892H1	8230892J1	7634710H1	GNN: 93191973_012
Selected	Fragment(s)	1-319, 2090- 2884, 803-1585, 379-418, 1991- 2017				
Sequence	Length	2884				
Incyte	Polynucleotide ID	34 6889872CB1				
Polynucleotide	SEQ ID NO:	34				

Fable 5

Polynucleotide	Incyte	Representative Library
SEQ ID NO:	Project ID	
18	6431478CB1	BRAHTDR03
19	3584654CB1	PROSNOT11
20	3737084CB1	PROSNON01
21	71426238CB1	PITUNOTO1
22	7475123CB1	CONUTUTO1
23	7481952CB1	SINTTMR02
24	382654CB1	BRAHTDR03
25	1867351CB1	BRAITUT21
26	3323104CB1	LUNGNOT27
27	4769306CB1	BRAMNOT01
28	2720058CB1	LUNGTUT10
29	7481255CB1	THYRTMT01
30	1510242CB1	SINTFER02
31	162131CB1	PANCNOT15
32	1837725CB1	SINDNOTO1
33	3643847CB1	CORPNOT02
34	6889872CB1	SINTDIE01

Library	Vector	Library Description
вкантрк03	PCDNA2.1	This random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from archaecortex, anterior hippocampus tissue removed from a 55-year-old Caucasian female who died from cholangiocarcinoma. Pathology indicated mild meningeal fibrosis predominately over the convexities, scattered axonal spheroids in the white matter of the cingulate cortex and the thalamus, and a few scattered neurofibrillary tangles in the entorhinal cortex and the periaqueductal gray region. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated well-differentiated cholangiocarcinoma of the liver with residual or relapsed tumor. Patient history included cholangiocarcinoma, postoperative Budd-Chiari syndrome, biliary ascites, hydrothorax, dehydration, malnutrition, oliguria and acute renal failure. Previous surgeries included cholecystectomy and resection of 85% of the liver.
BRAITUT21	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from brain tumor tissue removed from the midline frontal lobe of a 61-year-old Caucasian female during excision of a cerebral meningeal lesion. Pathology indicated subfrontal meningothelial meningioma with no atypia. One ethmoid and mucosal tissue sample indicated meningioma. Family history included cerebrovascular disease, senile dementia, hyperlipidemia, benign hypertension, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, congestive heart failure, and breast cancer.
BRAMNOT01	pincy	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from medulla tissue removed from the brain of a 35-year-old Caucasian male who died from cardiac failure. Pathology indicated moderate leptomeningeal fibrosis and multiple microinfarctions of the cerebral neocortex. Microscopically, the cerebral hemisphere revealed moderate fibrosis of the leptomeninges with focal calcifications. There was evidence of shrunken and slightly esinophilic pyramidal neurons throughout the cerebral hemispheres. In addition, scattered throughout the cerebral cortex, there were multiple small microscopic areas of cavitation with surrounding gliosis. Patient history included dilated cardiomyopathy, congestive heart failure, cardiomegaly and an enlarged spleen and liver.
CONUTUTOI	pincy	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from sigmoid mesentery tumor tissue obtained from a 61-year-old female during a total abdominal hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy with regional lymph node excision. Pathology indicated a metastatic grade 4 malignant mixed mullerian tumor present in the sigmoid mesentery at two sites.
CORPNOT02	pincy	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased corpus callosum tissue removed from the brain of a 74-year-old Caucasian male who died from Alzheimer's disease.

Library	Vector	Library Description
LUNGNOT27	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from lung tissue removed from a 17-year-old Hispanic female.
LUNGTUT10	pincy	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from lung tumor tissue removed from the left upper lobe of a 65-year-old Caucasian female during a segmental lung resection. Pathology indicated a metastatic grade 2 myxoid liposarcoma and a metastatic grade 4 liposarcoma. Patient history included soft tissue cancer, breast cancer, and secondary lung cancer.
PANCNOT15	pincy	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased pancreatic tissue removed from a 15-year-old Caucasian male during a exploratory laparotomy with distal pancreatectomy and total splenectomy. Pathology indicated islet cell hyperplasia Family history included prostate cancer and cardiovacular disease.
PITUNOT01	PBLUESCRIP	Library was constructed using RNA obtained from Clontech (CLON 6584-2, lot 35278). The RNA was isolated from the pituitary glands removed from a pool of 18 male and female Caucasian donors, 16 to 70 years old, who died from trauma.
PROSNON01	PSPORT1	This normalized prostate library was constructed from 4.4 M independent clones from a prostate library. Starting RNA was made from prostate tissue removed from a 28-year-old Caucasian male who died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound. The normalization and hybridization conditions were adapted from Soares, M.B. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:9228-9232, using a longer (19 hour) reannealing hybridization period.
PROSNOT11	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from the prostate tissue of a 28-year-old Caucasian male, who died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound.
SINDNOT01	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from duodenum tissue removed from the small intestine of a 16-year-old Caucasian male who died from head trauma. Patient history included a kidney infection.
SINTDIE01	PCDNA2.1	This 5' biased random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from small intestine tissue removed from a 49-year-old Caucasian female during gastroenterostomy, exploratory laparotmy, and vagotomy. The patient presented with acute stomach ulcer with obstruction, nausea and vomiting, and abnormal weight loss. Patient history included backache, acute stomach ulcer with perforation, and normal delivery. Previous surgeries included adenotonsillectomy and total abdominal hysterectomy. Patient medications included Premarin. Family history included benigm hypertension, type II diabetes and congestive heart failure in the father.
SINTFER02	pincx	This random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from small intestine tissue removed from a Caucasian male fetus who died from fetal demise.

Library	Vector	Library Description
SINTTMR02	PCDNA2.1	This random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from small intestine tissue removed from a 59-year-old male. Pathology for the matched tumor tissue
		indicated multiple (9) carcinoid tumors, grade 1, in the small bowel. The largest
		tumor was associated with a large mesenteric mass. Multiple convoluted segments of bowel were adhered to the tumor. A single (1 of 13) regional lymph node was positive
		for malignancy. The peritoneal biopsy indicated focal fat necrosis.
THYRTMT01	pINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from left thyroid tissue removed from a
		56-year-old Caucasian male during a unilateral thyroid lobectomy and fine needle
		thyroid biopsy. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated medullary
		carcinoma invading the overlying skeletal muscle. Metastatic medullary carcinoma
		involved one carotid sheath lymph node (of 9), one left neck lymph node with extra
		nodular extension, and a central compartment node. A microscopic focus of grade 1
		papillary carcinoma was identified within the right lobe of the thyroid lobe. The
		left thyroid vein biopsy was negative for tumor. Patient history included
		hyperlipidemia, headache, and atherosclerotic coronary artery disease. Family history
		included cerebrovascular disease, cardiovasclar disease and bone cancer.

Table 7

1.1. m	osystems, Foster City, CA.	Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA; Mismatch <50% Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA.	Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. ETTs: Probability value= 1.0B-8 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et al. (1997)	Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. USA 85:244-2448; Pearson, W.R. (1990) Methods Brzymol. 183:63-98; and Smith, T.R. and M.S. Waterman (1981) fastx B value=1.0B-8 or greater, fastx B value=1.0B-8 or less Full Length sequences: fastx score=100 or greater	Henikoff, S. and J.G. Henikoff (1991) Nucleic Probability value= 1.0B-3 α less Acids Res. 19:6565-6572; Henikoff, J.G. and S. Henikoff (1996) Methods Enzymol. 266:88-105; and Attwood, T.K. et al. (1997) J. Chem. Inf. Comput. Sci. 37:417-424.	Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 235:1501-1531; Somhammer, B.L.L. et al. 1.0B-3 or less Signal peptide hits: Some= 0 or protein R. et al. (1998) On World View in a greater
	A program that removes vector sequences and Aj masks ambiguous bases in nucleic acid sequences.	A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and annotating amino acid or nucleic acid sequences.	A program that assembles nucleic acid sequences.	A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful in sequence similarity search for amino acid and 21 nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes five functions: blastp, blastx, thlastn, and tblastx.	A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches for similarity between a query sequence and a group of Na sequences of the same type. FASTA comprises as W least five functions: fasta, tfasta, fastx, tfastx, and an ssearch.	A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sequence against those in BLOCKS, PRINTS, As DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM databases to search for gene families, sequence homology, and structural fingerprint regions.	An algorithm for searching a query sequence against hidden Markov model (HMM)-based databases of 23 protein family consensus sequences, such as PFAM. (1)
Ē	ABI FACTURA	ABI/PARACEL FIDF	ABI AutoAssembler	BLAST	FASTA	BLIMPS	HMMER

		(1122)	
Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
ProfileScan	An algorithm that searches for structural and sequence motifs in protein sequences that match sequence patterns defined in Prosite.	Gribskov, M. et al. (1988) CABIOS 4:61-66; Gribskov, M. et al. (1989) Methods Bazymol. 183:146-159; Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221.	Normalized quality scorez GCG-specified "HIGH" value for that particular Prosite motif. Generally, score=1.4-2.1.
Phred	A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability.	Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:175-185; Ewing, B. and P. Green (1998) Genome Res. 8:186-194.	
Phrap	A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs based on efficient implementation of the Smith-Waterman algorithm, useful in searching sequence homology and assembling DNA sequences.	Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489; Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 147:195-197; and Green, P., University of Washington, Seattle, WA.	Scare= 120 or greater, Match length≈ 56 or greater
Consed	A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap assemblies.	Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:195-202.	
SPScan	A weight matrix analysis program that scans protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides.	Nielson, H. et al. (1997) Protein Enginearing 10:1-6; Claverie, J.M. and S. Audic (1997) CABIOS 12:431-439.	Sowe=3.5 or greater
TMAP	A program that uses weight matrices to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation.	Persson, B. and P. Argos (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 237;182-192; Persson, B. and P. Argos (1996) Protein Sci. 5:363-371.	
TMHMMER	A program that uses a hidden Markov model (HMM) to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation.	Sonnhammer, B.L. et al. (1998) Proc. Sixth Intl. Conf. on Intelligent Systems for Mol. Biol., Glasgow et al., eds., The Am. Assoc. for Artificial Intelligence Press, Menlo Park, CA, pp. 175-182.	
Modís	A program that searches amino acid sequences for patterns that matched those defined in Prosite.	Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221; Wisconsin Package Program Manual, version 9, page M51-59, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI.	7-221; age

What is claimed is:

- 1. An isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:
- a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17,
- a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17,
- a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, and
- an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17.
- An isolated polypeptide of claim 1 comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the
 group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17.
 - 3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 1.
 - 4. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 2.

20

5

10

- 5. An isolated polynucleotide of claim 4 comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34.
- 6. A recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide of claim 3.
 - 7. A cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
 - 8. A transgenic organism comprising a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.

30

- 9. A method of producing a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
- a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide, and said recombinant polynucleotide comprises a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of claim 1, and

35

- b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.
- 10. A method of claim 9, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17.

5

10

15

- 11. An isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide of claim 1.
- 12. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
- a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:18-34,
- a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least
 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ
 ID NO:18-34,
- c) a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of a),
- d) a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of b), and
- e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d).
- 13. An isolated polynucleotide comprising at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 12.

20

25

- 14. A method of detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12, the method comprising:
 - a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and
 - b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.

- 15. A method of claim 14, wherein the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.
- 16. A method of detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12, the method comprising:
- amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain

reaction amplification, and

10

25

- b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
- 5 17. A composition comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
 - 18. A composition of claim 17, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17.

19. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional TMP, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition of claim 17.

- 20. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
 - b) detecting agonist activity in the sample.
- 20 21. A composition comprising an agonist compound identified by a method of claim 20 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
 - 22. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional TMP, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 21.
 - 23. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
- 30 b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample.
 - 24. A composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by a method of claim 23 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 35 25. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional

TMP, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 24.

26. A method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:

- 5 a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and
 - b) detecting binding of the polypeptide of claim 1 to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1.
- 27. A method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1,
 - b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound, and

15

20

25

30

35

- c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1.
- 28. A method of screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence of claim 5, the method comprising:
 - exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, under conditions suitable for the expression of the target polynucleotide,
 - b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide, and
 - c) comparing the expression of the target polynucleotide in the presence of varying amounts of the compound and in the absence of the compound.

29. A method of assessing toxicity of a test compound, the method comprising:

- a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound,
- b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 12 under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target

polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 12 or fragment thereof,

- c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex, and
- d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.
- 30. A diagnostic test for a condition or disease associated with the expression of TMP in a biological sample, the method comprising:
 - a) combining the biological sample with an antibody of claim 11, under conditions suitable for the antibody to bind the polypeptide and form an antibody:polypeptide complex, and
 - b) detecting the complex, wherein the presence of the complex correlates with the presence of the polypeptide in the biological sample.
 - 31. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is:
 - a) a chimeric antibody,
 - b) a single chain antibody,
 - c) a Fab fragment,

5

15

20

25

30

- d) a F(ab')₂ fragment, or
- e) a humanized antibody.
- 32. A composition comprising an antibody of claim 11 and an acceptable excipient.

33. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of TMP in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 32.

- 34. A composition of claim 32, wherein the antibody is labeled.
- 35. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of TMP in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 34.
- 36. A method of preparing a polyclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim11, the method comprising:

a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response,

- b) isolating antibodies from said animal, and
- 5 c) screening the isolated antibodies with the polypeptide, thereby identifying a polyclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17.
 - 37. A polyclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 36.

10

15

20

- 38. A composition comprising the polyclonal antibody of claim 37 and a suitable carrier.
- 39. A method of making a monoclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 11, the method comprising:
 - a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide consisting of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response.
 - b) isolating antibody producing cells from the animal,
 - c) fusing the antibody producing cells with immortalized cells to form monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma cells,
 - d) culturing the hybridoma cells, and
 - e) isolating from the culture monoclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17.

25

- 40. A monoclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 39.
- 41. A composition comprising the monoclonal antibody of claim 40 and a suitable carrier.
- 30 42. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a Fab expression library.
 - 43. The antibody of claim 11, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a recombinant immunoglobulin library.

44. A method of detecting a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17 in a sample, the method comprising:

- incubating the antibody of claim 11 with a sample under conditions to allow specific
 binding of the antibody and the polypeptide, and
- b) detecting specific binding, wherein specific binding indicates the presence of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17 in the sample.
- 45. A method of purifying a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17 from a sample, the method comprising:
 - a) incubating the antibody of claim 11 with a sample under conditions to allow specific
 binding of the antibody and the polypeptide, and
 - separating the antibody from the sample and obtaining the purified polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-17.
 - 46. A microarray wherein at least one element of the microarray is a polynucleotide of claim 13.
 - 47. A method of generating an expression profile of a sample which contains polynucleotides, the method comprising:
 - a) labeling the polynucleotides of the sample,
 - contacting the elements of the microarray of claim 46 with the labeled polynucleotides
 of the sample under conditions suitable for the formation of a hybridization complex,
 and
 - c) quantifying the expression of the polynucleotides in the sample.
 - 48. An array comprising different nucleotide molecules affixed in distinct physical locations on a solid substrate, wherein at least one of said nucleotide molecules comprises a first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence specifically hybridizable with at least 30 contiguous nucleotides of a target polynucleotide, and wherein said target polynucleotide is a polynucleotide of claim 12.
 - 49. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to at least 30 contiguous nucleotides of said target polynucleotide.

5

15

20

25

50. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of said target polynucleotide.

- 51. An array of claim 48, wherein said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence is completely complementary to said target polynucleotide.
 - 52. An array of claim 48, which is a microarray.
- 53. An array of claim 48, further comprising said target polynucleotide hybridized to a nucleotide molecule comprising said first oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequence.
 - 54. An array of claim 48, wherein a linker joins at least one of said nucleotide molecules to said solid substrate.
- 55. An array of claim 48, wherein each distinct physical location on the substrate contains multiple nucleotide molecules, and the multiple nucleotide molecules at any single distinct physical location have the same sequence, and each distinct physical location on the substrate contains nucleotide molecules having a sequence which differs from the sequence of nucleotide molecules at another distinct physical location on the substrate.

20

25

- 56. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
- 57. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 58. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.
 - 59. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4.
 - 60. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5.

- 61. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:6.
- 62. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:7.
- 35 63. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:8.

64. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:9.

- 65. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:10.
- 5 66. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:11.
 - 67. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:12.
 - 68. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:13.
 - 69. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:14.
 - 70. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:15.
- 15 71. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:16.

10

20

- 72. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:17.
- 73. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:18.
 - 74. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:19.
 - 75. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:20.
- 25 76. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEO ID NO:21.
 - 77. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:22.
 - 78. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:23.
 - 79. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:24.
 - 80. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:25.
- 35 81. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:26.

82. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:27.

- 83. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:28.
- 5 84. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:29.
 - 85. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:30.
 - 86. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:31.
- 87. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:32.

- 88. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:33.
- 15 89. A polynucleotide of claim 12, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:34.

```
<110> INCYTE GENOMICS, INC.
      WARREN, Bridget A.
      XU, Yuming
      YUE, Henry
      BATRA, Sajeev
      BURFORD, Neil
      GANDHI, Ameena R.
      WALIA, Narinder K.
      ARVIZU, Chandra
      TANG, Y. Tom
      LU, Dyung Aina M.
      DUGGAN, Brendan M.
      BAUGHN, Mariah R.
      LEE, Ernestine A.
      KHAN, Farrah A.
      NGUYEN, Danniel B.
      AZIMZAI, Yalda
      YAO, Monique G.
      LAL, Preeti G.
      THANGAVELU, Kavitha
      RAMKUMAR, Jayalaxmi
      TRAN, Bao
      DING, Li
      AU-YOUNG, Janice
<120> TRANSMEMBRANE PROTEINS
<130> PF-0836 PCT
<140> To Be Assigned
<141> Herewith
<150> 60/244,017; 60/252,855; 60/251,825; 60/255,085
<151> 2000-10-27; 2000-11-22; 2000-12-07; 2000-12-12
<160> 34
<170> PERL Program
<210> 1
<211> 461
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 6431478CD1
<400> 1
Met Ser Ala Gln Cys Cys Ala Gly Gln Leu Ala Cys Cys Cys Gly
                                    10
Ser Ala Gly Cys Ser Leu Cys Cys Asp Cys Cys Pro Arg Ile Arg
                20
                                     25
Gln Ser Leu Ser Thr Arg Phe Met Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ile Leu
                 35
                                     40
Val Val Val Leu Cys Cys Ile Met Met Ser Thr Thr Val Ala His
                 50
```

```
Lys Met Lys Glu His Ile Pro Phe Phe Glu Asp Met Cys Lys Gly
                65
                                    70
Ile Lys Ala Gly Asp Thr Cys Glu Lys Leu Val Gly Tyr Ser Ala
                                     85
Val Tyr Arg Val Cys Phe Gly Met Ala Cys Phe Phe Phe Ile Phe
                95
                                    100
Cys Leu Leu Thr Leu Lys Ile Asn Asn Ser Lys Ser Cys Arg Ala
                110
                                    115
His Ile His Asn Gly Phe Trp Phe Phe Lys Leu Leu Leu Gly
               125
                                    130
Ala Met Cys Ser Gly Ala Phe Phe Ile Pro Asp Gln Asp Thr Phe
               140
                                    145
Leu Asn Ala Trp Arg Tyr Val Gly Ala Val Gly Gly Phe Leu Phe
               155
                                   160
Ile Gly Ile Gln Leu Leu Leu Val Glu Phe Ala His Lys Trp
               170
                                   175
Asn Lys Asn Trp Thr Ala Gly Thr Ala Ser Asn Lys Leu Trp Tyr
               185
                                   190
Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Val Thr Leu Ile Met Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr
               200
                                   205
Gly Gly Leu Val Leu Met Ala Val Phe Tyr Thr Gln Lys Asp Ser
               215
                                   220
Cys Met Glu Asn Lys Ile Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Gly Leu Cys
                                   235
               230
Leu Leu Ile Ser Leu Val Ala Ile Ser Pro Trp Val Gln Asn Arg
               245
                                   250
Gln Pro His Ser Gly Leu Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Ile Ser Cys Tyr
               260
                                   265
Val Thr Tyr Leu Thr Phe Ser Ala Leu Ser Ser Lys Pro Ala Glu
               275
                                   280
Val Val Leu Asp Glu His Gly Lys Asn Val Thr Ile Cys Val Pro
                290
                                    295
Asp Phe Gly Gln Asp Leu Tyr Arg Asp Glu Asn Leu Val Thr Ile
                                    310
Leu Gly Thr Ser Leu Leu Ile Gly Cys Ile Leu Tyr Ser Cys Leu
                320
                                    325
Thr Ser Thr Thr Arg Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Leu Gln Gly Arg Tyr
                                    340
Ala Ala Pro Glu Leu Glu Ile Ala Arg Cys Cys Phe Cys Phe Ser
                                    355
Pro Gly Glu Asp Thr Glu Glu Gln Gln Pro Gly Lys Glu Gly
                                    370
                365
Pro Arg Val Ile Tyr Asp Glu Lys Lys Gly Thr Val Tyr Ile Tyr
                380
                                    385
Ser Tyr Phe His Phe Val Phe Phe Leu Ala Ser Leu Tyr Val Met
                395
                                    400
Met Thr Val Thr Asn Trp Phe Asn Tyr Glu Ser Ala Asn Ile Glu
                410
                                    415
Ser Phe Phe Ser Gly Ser Trp Ser Ile Phe Trp Val Lys Met Ala
                425
                                    430
Ser Cys Trp Ile Cys Val Leu Leu Tyr Leu Cys Thr Leu Val Ala
                440
                                    445
Pro Leu Cys Cys Pro Thr Arg Glu Phe Ser Val
                455
                                    460
```

<210> 2

<211> 879

```
<212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> misc_feature
  <223> Incyte ID No: 3584654CD1
  <400> 2
  Met Gly Arg Leu Ala Ser Arg Pro Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ser
  Leu Ala Leu Cys Arg Gly Arg Val Val Arg Val Pro Thr Ala Thr
                                       25
  Leu Val Arg Val Val Gly Thr Glu Leu Val Ile Pro Cys Asn Val
                   35
                                       40
  Ser Asp Tyr Asp Gly Pro Ser Glu Gln Asn Phe Asp Trp Ser Phe
                                       55
  Ser Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Phe Val Glu Leu Ala Ser Thr Trp Glu
                   65
                                       70
  Val Gly Phe Pro Ala Gln Leu Tyr Gln Glu Arg Leu Gln Arg Gly
                   80
                                       85
  Glu Ile Leu Leu Arg Arg Thr Ala Asn Asp Ala Val Glu Leu His
                   95
                                     100
  Ile Lys Asn Val Gln Pro Ser Asp Gln Gly His Tyr Lys Cys Ser
                 110
                                     115
  Thr Pro Ser Thr Asp Ala Thr Val Gln Gly Asn Tyr Glu Asp Thr
                  125
                                     130
  Val Gln Val Lys Val Leu Ala Asp Ser Leu His Val Gly Pro Ser
                  140
                                     145
  Ala Arg Pro Pro Pro Ser Leu Ser Leu Arg Glu Gly Glu Pro Phe
· Glu Leu Arg Cys Thr Ala Ala Ser Ala Ser Pro Leu His Thr His
                  170
                                      175
  Leu Ala Leu Leu Trp Glu Val His Arg Gly Pro Ala Arg Arg Ser
                  185
                                      190
  Val Leu Ala Leu Thr His Glu Gly Arg Phe His Pro Gly Leu Gly
                  200
                                      205
  Tyr Glu Gln Arg Tyr His Ser Gly Asp Val Arg Leu Asp Thr Val
                                      220
  Gly Ser Asp Ala Tyr Arg Leu Ser Val Ser Arg Ala Leu Ser Ala
                  230
                                      235
  Asp Gln Gly Ser Tyr Arg Cys Ile Val Ser Glu Trp Ile Ala Glu
                  245
                                      250
  Gln Gly Asn Trp Gln Glu Ile Gln Glu Lys Ala Val Glu Val Ala
                  260
                                      265
  Thr Val Val Ile Gln Pro Thr Val Leu Arg Ala Ala Val Pro Lys
                  275
                                     280
  Asn Val Ser Val Ala Glu Gly Lys Glu Leu Asp Leu Thr Cys Asn
                  290
                                      295
  Ile Thr Thr Asp Arg Ala Asp Asp Val Arg Pro Glu Val Thr Trp
                  305
                                      310
  Ser Phe Ser Arg Met Pro Asp Ser Thr Leu Pro Gly Ser Arg Val
                                      325
                  320
  Leu Ala Arg Leu Asp Arg Asp Ser Leu Val His Ser Ser Pro His
                  335
                                     340
  Val Ala Leu Ser His Val Asp Ala Arg Ser Tyr His Leu Leu Val
```

```
350
                                    355
Arg Asp Val Ser Lys Glu Asn Ser Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr Cys His Val
                365
                                    370
Ser Leu Trp Ala Pro Gly His Asn Arg Ser Trp His Lys Val Ala
                                    385
Glu Ala Val Ser Ser Pro Ala Gly Val Gly Val Thr Trp Leu Glu
                395
                                    400
Pro Asp Tyr Gln Val Tyr Leu Asn Ala Ser Lys Val Pro Gly Phe
                                    415
Ala Asp Asp Pro Thr Glu Leu Ala Cys Arg Val Val Asp Thr Lys
                425
                                    430
Ser Gly Glu Ala Asn Val Arg Phe Thr Val Ser Trp Tyr Tyr Arg
                440
                                    445
Met Asn Arg Arg Ser Asp Asn Val Val Thr Ser Glu Leu Leu Ala
                455
                                    460
Val Met Asp Gly Asp Trp Thr Leu Lys Tyr Gly Glu Arg Ser Lys
                470
                                    475
Gln Arg Ala Gln Asp Gly Asp Phe Ile Phe Ser Lys Glu His Thr
                485
                                    490
Asp Thr Phe Asn Phe Arg Ile Gln Arg Thr Thr Glu Glu Asp Arg
               500
                                    505
Gly Asn Tyr Tyr Cys Val Val Ser Ala Trp Thr Lys Gln Arg Asn
                515
                                    520
Asn Ser Trp Val Lys Ser Lys Asp Val Phe Ser Lys Pro Val Asn
                530
                                    535
Ile Phe Trp Ala Leu Glu Asp Ser Val Leu Val Val Lys Ala Arg
                545
                                    550
Gln Pro Lys Pro Phe Phe Ala Ala Gly Asn Thr Phe Glu Met Thr
                560
Cys Lys Val Ser Ser Lys Asn Ile Lys Ser Pro Arg Tyr Ser Val
                575
                                    580
Leu Ile Met Ala Glu Lys Pro Val Gly Asp Leu Ser Ser Pro Asn
                590
                                    595
Glu Thr Lys Tyr Ile Ile Ser Leu Asp Gln Asp Ser Val Val Lys
Leu Glu Asn Trp Thr Asp Ala Ser Arg Val Asp Gly Val Val Leu
Glu Lys Val Gln Glu Asp Glu Phe Arg Tyr Arg Met Tyr Gln Thr
                635
                                    640
Gln Val Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Tyr Arg Cys Met Val Thr Ala Trp
                650
                                    655
Ser Pro Val Arg Gly Ser Leu Trp Arg Glu Ala Ala Thr Ser Leu
                665
                                    670
Ser Asn Pro Ile Glu Ile Asp Phe Gln Thr Ser Gly Pro Ile Phe
                                    685
Asn Ala Ser Val His Ser Asp Thr Pro Ser Val Ile Arg Gly Asp
                695
                                    700
Leu Ile Lys Leu Phe Cys Ile Ile Thr Val Glu Gly Ala Ala Leu
                710
                                    715
Asp Pro Asp Asp Met Ala Phe Asp Val Ser Trp Phe Ala Val His
                725
                                    730
Ser Phe Gly Leu Asp Lys Ala Pro Val Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Asp
                740
                                    745
Arg Lys Gly Ile Val Thr Thr Ser Arg Arg Asp Trp Lys Ser Asp
                755
                                    760
Leu Ser Leu Glu Arg Val Ser Val Leu Glu Phe Leu Leu Gln Val
```

```
770
                                   775
                                                       780
His Gly Ser Glu Asp Gln Asp Phe Gly Asn Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Val
                785
Thr Pro Trp Val Lys Ser Pro Thr Gly Ser Trp Gln Lys Glu Ala
                800
                                   805
Glu Ile His Ser Lys Pro Val Phe Ile Thr Val Lys Met Asp Val
Leu Asn Ala Phe Lys Tyr Pro Leu Leu Ile Gly Val Gly Leu Ser
                830
                                   835
Thr Val Ile Gly Leu Leu Ser Cys Leu Ile Gly Tyr Cys Ser Ser
                845
                                   850
His Trp Cys Cys Lys Lys Glu Val Gln Glu Thr Arg Arg Glu Arg
                860
Arg Arg Leu Met Ser Met Glu Met Asp
               875
<210> 3
<211> 473
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3737084CD1
<400> 3
Met Ala Gln Leu Glu Gly Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Ala Ala Leu Ser Cys
Thr Phe Leu Val Ser Cys Leu Leu Phe Ser Ala Phe Ser Arg Ala
                                    25
Leu Arg Glu Pro Tyr Met Asp Glu Ile Phe His Leu Pro Gln Ala
                                   40
                 35
Gln Arg Tyr Cys Glu Gly His Phe Ser Leu Ser Gln Trp Asp Pro
                 50 .
Met Ile Thr Thr Leu Pro Gly Leu Tyr Leu Val Ser Ile Gly Val
                                    70
Ile Lys Pro Ala Ile Trp Ile Phe Gly Trp Ser Glu His Val Val
                 80
                                    85
Cys Ser Ile Gly Met Leu Arg Phe Val Asn Leu Leu Phe Ser Val
                                  100
                 95
Gly Asn Phe Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Leu Leu Phe Cys Lys Val Gln Pro
                110
                                  115
Arg Asn Lys Ala Ala Ser Ser Ile Gln Arg Val Leu Ser Thr Leu
                125
                                   130
Thr Leu Ala Val Phe Pro Thr Leu Tyr Phe Phe Asn Phe Leu Tyr
               140
                                   145
Tyr Thr Glu Ala Gly Ser Met Phe Phe Thr Leu Phe Ala Tyr Leu
               155
                                  160
Met Cys Leu Tyr Gly Asn His Lys Thr Ser Ala Phe Leu Gly Phe
                170
                                   175
Cys Gly Phe Met Phe Arg Gln Thr Asn Ile Ile Trp Ala Val Phe
                185
                                   190
Cys Ala Gly Asn Val Ile Ala Gln Lys Leu Thr Glu Ala Trp Lys
                200
                                   205
Thr Glu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Asp Arg Leu Pro Pro Ile Lys Gly
                215
                                   220
```

```
Pro Phe Ala Glu Phe Arg Lys Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu Leu Ala Tyr
                                    235
Ser Met Ser Phe Lys Asn Leu Ser Met Leu Leu Leu Thr Trp
                245
                                    250
Pro Tyr Ile Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Cys Ala Phe Val Val Val
                260
                                    265
Asn Gly Gly Ile Val Ile Gly Asp Arg Ser Ser His Glu Ala Cys
                                    280
Leu His Phe Pro Gln Leu Phe Tyr Phe Phe Ser Phe Thr Leu Phe
                290
                                   295
Phe Ser Phe Pro His Leu Leu Ser Pro Ser Lys Ile Lys Thr Phe
                305
                                   310
Leu Ser Leu Val Trp Lys Arg Arg Ile Leu Phe Phe Val Val Thr
                320
                                    325
Leu Val Ser Val Phe Leu Val Trp Lys Phe Thr Tyr Ala His Lys
                335
                                    340
Tyr Leu Leu Ala Asp Asn Arg His Tyr Thr Phe Tyr Val Trp Lys
                350
                                    355
Arg Val Phe Gln Arg Tyr Glu Thr Val Lys Tyr Leu Leu Val Pro
                365
                                    370
Ala Tyr Ile Phe Ala Gly Trp Ser Ile Ala Asp Ser Leu Lys Ser
                380
                                   385
Lys Ser Ile Phe Trp Asn Leu Met Phe Phe Ile Cys Leu Phe Thr
                395
                                    400
Val Ile Val Pro Gln Lys Leu Leu Glu Phe Arg Tyr Phe Ile Leu
                410
                                   415
Pro Tyr Val Ile Tyr Arg Leu Asn Ile Pro Leu Pro Pro Thr Ser
                425
                                    430
Arg Leu Ile Cys Glu Leu Ser Cys Tyr Ala Val Val Asn Phe Ile
                440
                                    445
Thr Phe Phe Ile Phe Leu Asn Lys Thr Phe Gln Trp Pro Asn Ser
                455
Gln Asp Ile Gln Arg Phe Met Trp
                470
<210> 4
<211> 223
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 71426238CD1
Met Ser Trp Met Phe Leu Arg Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Val Asn Lys
                 5
                                   10
Tyr Ser Thr Gly Ile Gly Trp Ile Trp Leu Ala Val Val Phe Val
                 20
                                     25
Phe Arg Leu Leu Val Tyr Met Val Ala Ala Glu His Val Trp Lys
                 35
                                    40
Asp Glu Gln Lys Glu Phe Glu Cys Asn Ser Arg Gln Pro Gly Cys
                 50
                                    55
Lys Asn Val Cys Phe Asp Asp Phe Phe Pro Ile Ser Gln Val Arg
                 65
                                    70
Leu Trp Ala Leu Gln Leu Ile Met Val Ser Thr Pro Ser Leu Leu
```

```
80
                                     85
Val Val Leu His Val Ala Tyr His Glu Gly Arg Glu Lys Arg His
                 95
                                   100
Arg Lys Lys Leu Tyr Val Ser Pro Gly Thr Met Asp Gly Gly Leu
                110
                                    115
Trp Tyr Ala Tyr Leu Ile Ser Leu Ile Val Lys Thr Gly Phe Glu
                125
                                    130
Ile Gly Phe Leu Val Leu Phe Tyr Lys Leu Tyr Asp Gly Phe Ser
Val Pro Tyr Leu Ile Lys Cys Asp Leu Lys Pro Cys Pro Asn Thr
                155
                                    160
Val Asp Cys Phe Ile Ser Lys Pro Thr Glu Lys Thr Ile Phe Ile
                170
                                    175
Leu Phe Leu Val Ile Thr Ser Cys Leu Cys Ile Val Leu Asn Phe
                185
                                    190
Ile Glu Leu Ser Phe Leu Val Leu Lys Cys Leu Ile Lys Cys Cys
                200
                                    205
Leu Gln Lys Tyr Leu Lys Lys Pro Gln Val Leu Ser Val
                215
                                    220
<210> 5
<211> 1553
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7475123CD1
<400> 5
Met Arg Arg Gln Trp Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Cys
Ala His Gly Leu Ala Ser Ser Pro Glu Cys Ala Cys Gly Arg Ser
                 20
                                     25
His Phe Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Ala Leu Gly Glu Cys Thr Cys Ile
Pro Ala Gln Trp Gln Cys Asp Gly Asp Asn Asp Cys Gly Asp His
Ser Asp Glu Asp Gly Cys Ile Leu Pro Thr Cys Ser Pro Leu Asp
                                     70
Phe His Cys Asp Asn Gly Lys Cys Ile Arg Arg Ser Trp Val Cys
                                     85
Asp Gly Asp Asn Asp Cys Glu Asp Asp Ser Asp Glu Gln Asp Cys
                 95
                                    100
Pro Pro Arg Glu Cys Glu Glu Asp Glu Phe Pro Cys Gln Asn Gly
                110
                                    115
Tyr Cys Ile Arg Ser Leu Trp His Cys Asp Gly Asp Asn Asp Cys
                125
                                    130
Gly Asp Asn Ser Asp Glu Gln Cys Asp Met Arg Lys Cys Ser Asp
                140
                                    145
Lys Glu Phe Arg Cys Ser Asp Gly Ser Cys Ile Ala Glu His Trp
                155
                                    160
Tyr Cys Asp Gly Asp Thr Asp Cys Lys Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Glu
                170
                                    175
Asn Cys Pro Ser Ala Val Pro Ala Pro Pro Cys Asn Leu Glu Glu
                185
                                    190
```

```
Phe Gln Cys Ala Tyr Gly Arg Cys Ile Leu Asp Ile Tyr His Cys
               200
                                   205
Asp Gly Asp Asp Asp Cys Gly Asp Trp Ser Asp Glu Ser Asp Cys
                215
                                    220
Cys Glu Tyr Ser Gly Gln Leu Gly Ala Ser His Gln Pro Cys Arg
                                    235
Ser Gly Glu Phe Met Cys Asp Ser Gly Leu Cys Ile Asn Ala Gly
                                    250
Trp Arg Cys Asp Gly Asp Ala Asp Cys Asp Asp Gln Ser Asp Glu
Arg Asn Cys Asn Trp Gln Thr Lys Ser Ile Gln Arg Val Asp Lys
                                    280
Tyr Ser Gly Arg Asn Lys Glu Thr Val Leu Ala Asn Val Glu Gly
                290
                                    295
Leu Met Asp Ile Ile Val Val Ser Pro Gln Arg Gln Thr Gly Thr
                305
                                    310
Asn Ala Cys Gly Val Asn Asn Gly Gly Cys Thr His Leu Cys Phe
               320
                                    325
Ala Arg Ala Ser Asp Phe Val Cys Ala Cys Pro Asp Glu Pro Asp
               335
                                    340
Ser Arg Pro Cys Ser Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Val Pro Pro Ala Pro
               350
                                    355
Arg Ala Thr Gly Met Ser Glu Lys Ser Pro Val Leu Pro Asn Thr
               365
                                    370
Pro Pro Thr Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ser Thr Thr Arg Thr Arg Thr Ser
                380
                                    385
Leu Glu Glu Val Glu Gly Arg Met Asp Ile Arg Arg Ile Ser Phe
                       •
               395
                                   400 .
Asp Thr Glu Asp Leu Ser Asp Asp Val Ile Pro Leu Ala Asp Val
                410
                                   415
Arg Ser Ala Val Ala Leu Asp Trp Asp Ser Arg Asp Asp His Val
                425
                                    430
Tyr Trp Thr Asp Val Ser Thr Asp Thr Ile Ser Arg Ala Lys Trp
                440
                                    445
Asp Gly Thr Gly Gln Glu Val Val Val Asp Thr Ser Leu Glu Ser
                455
                                    460
Pro Ala Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Trp Val Thr Asn Lys Leu Tyr Trp
                470
                                    475
Thr Asp Ala Gly Thr Asp Arg Ile Glu Val Ala Asn Thr Asp Gly
Ser Met Arg Thr Val Leu Ile Trp Glu Asn Leu Asp Arg Pro Arg
                                    505
Asp Ile Val Val Glu Pro Met Gly Gly Tyr Met Tyr Trp Thr Asp
                515
                                    520
Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Lys Ile Glu Arg Ala Gly Met Asp Ala Ser
                530
                                    535
Gly Arg Gln Val Ile Ile Ser Ser Asn Leu Thr Trp Pro Asn Gly
                545
                                    550
Leu Ala Ile Asp Tyr Gly Ser Gln Arg Leu Tyr Trp Ala Asp Ala
                560
                                    565
Gly Met Lys Thr Ile Glu Phe Ala Gly Leu Asp Gly Ser Lys Arg
                575
                                    580
Lys Val Leu Ile Gly Ser Gln Leu Pro His Pro Phe Gly Leu Thr
                590
                                    595
Leu Tyr Gly Glu Arg Ile Tyr Trp Thr Asp Trp Gln Thr Lys Ser
                605
                                    610
```

```
Ile Gln Ser Ala Asp Arg Leu Thr Gly Leu Asp Arg Glu Thr Leu
               620
                                   625
Gln Glu Asn Leu Glu Asn Leu Met Asp Ile His Val Phe His Arg
                                    640
Arg Arg Pro Pro Val Ser Thr Pro Cys Ala Met Glu Asn Gly Gly
                650
                                    655
Cys Ser His Leu Cys Leu Arg Ser Pro Asn Pro Ser Gly Phe Ser
                665
                                    670
Cys Thr Cys Pro Thr Gly Ile Asn Leu Leu Ser Asp Gly Lys Thr
Cys Ser Pro Gly Met Asn Ser Phe Leu Ile Phe Ala Arg Arg Ile
                695
                                    700
Asp Ile Arg Met Val Ser Leu Asp Ile Pro Tyr Phe Ala Asp Val
                710
                                    715
Val Val Pro Ile Asn Ile Thr Met Lys Asn Thr Ile Ala Ile Gly
                725
                                    730
Val Asp Pro Gln Glu Gly Lys Val Tyr Trp Ser Asp Ser Thr Leu
                740
                                    745
His Arg Ile Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Asp Gly Ser Gln His Glu Asp
               755
                                    760
Ile Ile Thr Thr Gly Leu Gln Thr Thr Asp Gly Leu Ala Val Asp
               770
                                    775
Ala Ile Gly Arg Lys Val Tyr Trp Thr Asp Thr Gly Thr Asn Arg
                785
                                    790
Ile Glu Val Gly Asn Leu Asp Gly Ser Met Arg Lys Val Leu Val
                800
                                   805
Trp Gln Asn Leu Asp Ser Pro Arg Ala Ile Val Leu Tyr His Glu
                815
                                   820
Met Gly Phe Met Tyr Trp Thr Asp Trp Gly Glu Asn Ala Lys Leu
                830
                                    835
Glu Arg Ser Gly Met Asp Gly Ser Asp Arg Ala Val Leu Ile Asn
                                    850
Asn Asn Leu Gly Trp Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ala Ser
                860
                                    865
Ser Gln Leu Leu Trp Ala Asp Ala His Thr Glu Arg Ile Glu Ala
                                    880
Ala Asp Leu Asn Gly Ala Asn Arg His Thr Leu Val Ser Pro Val
                890
                                    895
Gln His Pro Tyr Gly Leu Thr Leu Leu Asp Ser Tyr Ile Tyr Trp
                905
                                    910
Thr Asp Trp Gln Thr Arg Ser Ile His Arg Ala Asp Lys Gly Thr
                920
                                    925
Gly Ser Asn Val Ile Leu Val Arg Ser Asn Leu Pro Gly Leu Met
                935
                                    940
Asp Met Gln Ala Val Asp Arg Ala Gln Pro Leu Gly Phe Asn Lys
                950
                           .
                                   955
Cys Gly Ser Arg Asn Gly Gly Cys Ser His Leu Cys Leu Pro Arg
                                    970
Pro Ser Gly Phe Ser Cys Ala Cys Pro Thr Gly Ile Gln Leu Lys
                980
                                   985
Gly Asp Gly Lys Thr Cys Asp Pro Ser Pro Glu Thr Tyr Leu Leu
                995
                                  1000
Phe Ser Ser Arg Gly Ser Ile Arg Arg Ile Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser
               1010
                                  1015
Asp His Thr Asp Val His Val Pro Val Pro Glu Leu Asn Asn Val
               1025
                                   1030
```

Ile	Ser	Leu	Asp Tyr 1040	Asp	Ser	Val	Asp Gly 1045	Lys	Val	Tyr	Tyr Thr 1050
Asp	Val	Phe	Leu Asp 1055	Val	Ile	Arg	Arg Ala 1060	Asp	Leu	Asn	Gly Ser 1065
			Thr Val 1070				1075				1080
			Asp Trp 1085				1090				1095
			Thr Ile 1100				1105	_	_		1110
			Ile Asn 1115				1120		_		1125
			Arg Lys 1130				1135				1140
			Ile Glu 1145				1150				1155
			Asn Thr				1165				1170
	٠		Thr Arg				1180	_			1185
			Ser Ala 1190				1195				1200
			Val Ser 1205				1210				1215
			Trp Thr 1220				1225				1230
			Ser Gly 1235				1240				1245
			Met Asp 1250				1255				1260
			Ala Cys 1265				1270				1275
			Arg Ala 1280				1285				1290
			Gln Pro 1295				1300				1305
			Ala Thr 1310				1315				1320
			Pro Thr 1325				1330				1335
			Glu Glu 1340				1345				1350
			Leu Cys 1355				1360				1365
			1370				1375				1380
			Leu Ile 1385				1390				1395
			Lys Ser 1400				1405				1410
			Asn Pro 1415				1420				1425
			Ile Pro 1430				1435				1440
Lys	Lys	Glu	Gly Gly 1445	Pro	Asp	His	Asn Tyr 1450	Thr	Lys	Glu	Lys Ile 1455

```
Lys Ile Val Glu Gly Ile Cys Leu Leu Ser Gly Asp Asp Ala Glu
                                 1465
Trp Asp Asp Leu Lys Gln Leu Arg Ser Ser Arg Gly Gly Leu Leu
              1475
                                  1480
Arg Asp His Val Cys Met Lys Thr Asp Thr Val Ser Ile Gln Ala
              1490
                                  1495
Ser Ser Gly Ser Leu Asp Asp Thr Glu Thr Glu Gln Leu Leu Gln
              1505
                                 1510
Glu Glu Gln Ser Glu Cys Ser Ser Val His Thr Ala Ala Thr Pro
              1520
                                 1525
Glu Arg Arg Gly Ser Leu Pro Asp Thr Gly Trp Lys His Glu Arg
              1535
                                 1540
Lys Leu Ser Ser Glu Ser Gln Val
              1550
<210> 6
<211> 1718
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7481952CD1
<400> 6
Met Asp Gln Ser Ile Ser Ile Thr Trp Glu Leu Ser Gly Asn Ala
                5
                                   10
Glu Pro Gln Ala Leu Ala Gln Pro Tyr Arg Thr Lys Ser Tyr Met
                20
                                    25
Glu Gln Ala Lys His Leu Thr Cys Asp Phe Glu Ser Gly Phe Cys
                35
                                    40
Gly Trp Glu Pro Phe Leu Thr Glu Asp Ser His Trp Lys Leu Met
                                    55
Lys Gly Leu Asn Asn Gly Glu His His Phe Pro Ala Ala Asp His
Thr Ala Asn Ile Asn His Gly Ser Phe Ile Tyr Leu Glu Ala Gln
                80
                                    85
Arg Ser Pro Gly Val Ala Lys Leu Gly Ser Pro Val Leu Thr Lys
                95
                                   100
Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Thr Pro Cys Gln Val Gln Phe Trp Tyr His
               110
                                   115
Leu Ser Gln His Ser Asn Leu Ser Val Phe Thr Arg Thr Ser Leu
               125
                                   130
Asp Gly Asn Leu Gln Lys Gln Gly Lys Ile Ile Arg Phe Ser Glu
               140
                                   145
                                                       150
Ser Gln Trp Ser His Ala Lys Ile Asp Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Gly
               155
                                   160
Glu Ser Thr Leu Pro Phe Gln Leu Ile Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Leu
               170
                                   175
Ser Ser Asn Ala Thr Val Ala Leu Asp Asp Ile Ser Val Ser Gln
               185
                                   190
Glu Cys Glu Ile Ser Tyr Lys Ser Leu Pro Arg Thr Ser Thr Gln
               200
                                   205
Ser Lys Phe Ser Lys Cys Asp Phe Glu Ala Asn Ser Cys Asp Trp
               215
                                   220
Phe Glu Val Ile Ser Gly Asp His Phe Asp Trp Ile Arg Ser Ser
```

```
230
                                    235
Gln Ser Glu Leu Ser Ala Asp Phe Glu His Gln Ala Pro Pro Arg
                245
                                    250
Asp His Ser Leu Asn Ala Ser Gln Gly His Phe Met Phe Ile Leu
                                    265
Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Leu Trp Gln Val Ala Lys Leu Gln Ser Pro
                275
                                    280
Thr Phe Ser Gln Thr Gly Pro Gly Cys Ile Leu Ser Phe Trp Phe
                                    295
Tyr Asn Tyr Gly Leu Ser Val Gly Ala Ala Glu Leu Gln Leu His
                305
                                    310
Met Glu Asn Ser His Asp Ser Thr Val Ile Trp Arg Val Leu Tyr
                320
                                    325
Asn Gln Gly Lys Gln Trp Leu Glu Ala Thr Ile Gln Leu Gly Arg
                335
                                    340
Leu Ser Gln Pro Phe His Leu Ser Leu Asp Lys Val Ser Leu Gly
                350
                                    355
Ile Tyr Asp Gly Val Ser Ala Ile Asp Asp Ile Arg Phe Glu Asn
                365
                                    370
Cys Thr Leu Pro Leu Pro Ala Glu Ser Cys Glu Gly Leu Asp His
                380
                                    385
Phe Trp Cys Arg His Thr Arg Ala Cys Ile Glu Lys Leu Arg Leu
                395
                                    400
Cys Asp Leu Val Asp Asp Cys Gly Asp Arg Thr Asp Glu Val Asn
                410
                                    415
Cys Ala Pro Glu Leu Gln Cys Asn Phe Glu Thr Gly Ile Cys Asn
                425
                                    430
Trp Glu Gln Asp Ala Lys Asp Asp Phe Asp Trp Thr Arg Asn Gln
                440
Gly Pro Thr Pro Thr Leu Asn Thr Gly Pro Met Lys Asp Asn Thr
                                    460
Leu Gly Thr Ala Lys Gly His Tyr Leu Tyr Ile Glu Ser Ser Glu
                470
                                    475
Pro Gln Ala Phe Gln Asp Ser Ala Ala Leu Leu Ser Pro Ile Leu
                                    490
Asn Ala Thr Asp Thr Lys Gly Cys Thr Phe Arg Phe Tyr Tyr His
                                    505
Met Phe Gly Lys Arg Ile Tyr Arg Leu Ala Ile Tyr Gln Arg Ile
                                    520
                515
Trp Ser Asp Ser Arg Gly Gln Leu Leu Trp Gln Ile Phe Gly Asn
                530
                                    535
Glm Gly Asn Arg Trp Ile Arg Lys His Leu Asn Ile Ser Ser Arg
                545
                                    550
Gln Pro Phe Gln Ile Leu Val Glu Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Gly Phe
                560
                                    565
Thr Gly Asp Ile Ala Ile Asp Asp Leu Ser Phe Met Asp Cys Thr
                575
                                    580
Leu Tyr Pro Gly Asn Leu Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Thr Pro Pro Glu
                590
                                    595
Thr Ser Val Pro Val Thr Leu Pro Pro His Asn Cys Thr Asp Ser
                605
                                    610
Glu Phe Ile Cys Arg Ser Asp Gly His Cys Ile Glu Lys Met Gln
                620
                                    625
Lys Cys Asp Phe Lys Tyr Asp Cys Pro Asp Lys Ser Asp Glu Ala
                635
                                    640
Ser Cys Val Met Glu Val Cys Ser Phe Glu Lys Arg Ser Leu Cys
```

```
650
                                     655
 Lys Trp Tyr Gln Pro Ile Pro Val His Leu Leu Gln Asp Ser Asn
                  665
                                     670
 Thr Phe Arg Trp Gly Leu Gly Asn Gly Ile Ser Ile His His Gly
                  680
                                      685
 Glu Glu Asn His Arg Pro Ser Val Asp His Thr Gln Asn Thr Thr
                                      700
 Asp Gly Trp Tyr Leu Tyr Ala Asp Ser Ser Asn Gly Lys Phe Gly
                  710
 Asp Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Thr Pro Ile Ile Ser Leu Thr Gly Pro
                                      730
 Lys Cys Thr Leu Val Phe Trp Thr His Met Asn Gly Ala Thr Val
                  740
                                      745
 Gly Ser Leu Gln Val Leu Ile Lys Lys Asp Asn Val Thr Ser Lys
                  755
                                      760
 Leu Trp Ala Gln Thr Gly Gln Gln Gly Ala Gln Trp Lys Arg Ala
                  770
                                      775
 Glu Val Phe Leu Gly Ile Arg Ser His Thr Gln Ile Val Phe Arg
                  785
                                      790
 Ala Lys Arg Gly Ile Ser Tyr Ile Gly Asp Val Ala Val Asp Asp
                  800
                                     805
 Ile Ser Phe Gln Asp Cys Ser Pro Leu Leu Ser Pro Glu Arg Lys
                  815
                                     820
 Cys Thr Asp His Glu Phe Met Cys Ala Asn Lys His Cys Ile Ala
                  830
                                     835
 Lys Asp Lys Leu Cys Asp Phe Val Asn Asp Cys Ala Asp Asn Ser
                  845
                                     850
 Asp Glu Thr Thr Phe Ile Cys Arg Thr Ser Ser Gly Arg Cys Asp
                  860
                                     865
 Phe Glu Phe Asp Leu Cys Ser Trp Lys Gln Glu Lys Asp Glu Asp
                  875
                                      880
 Phe Asp Trp Asn Leu Lys Ala Ser Ser Ile Pro Ala Ala Gly Thr
                                      895
. Glu Pro Ala Ala Asp His Thr Leu Gly Asn Ser Ser Gly His Tyr
                  905
                                      910
 Ile Phe Ile Lys Ser Leu Phe Pro Gln Gln Pro Met Arg Ala Ala
 Arg Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Ile Ser Lys Arg Ser Lys Asn Cys Lys
 Ile Ile Phe His Tyr His Met Tyr Gly Asn Gly Ile Gly Ala Leu
                                      955
 Thr Leu Met Gln Val Ser Val Thr Asn Gln Thr Lys Val Leu Leu
                  965
                                     970
 Asn Leu Thr Val Glu Gln Gly Asn Phe Trp Arg Arg Glu Glu Leu
                  980
                                     985
 Ser Leu Phe Gly Asp Glu Asp Phe Gln Leu Lys Phe Glu Gly Arg
                  995
                                    1000
 Val Gly Lys Gly Gln Arg Gly Asp Ile Ala Leu Asp Asp Ile Val
                1010
                                    1015
 Leu Thr Glu Asn Cys Leu Ser Leu His Asp Ser Val Gln Glu Glu
                1025
                                    1030
 Leu Ala Val Pro Leu Pro Thr Gly Phe Cys Pro Leu Gly Tyr Arg
                1040
                                    1045
 Glu Cys His Asn Gly Lys Cys Tyr Arg Leu Glu Gln Ser Cys Asn
                1055
                                   1060
 Phe Val Asp Asn Cys Gly Asp Asn Thr Asp Glu Asn Glu Cys Gly
```

	1070			1075				1080
Ser Ser C	ys Thr Phe	Glu Ly	s Gly		Gly	Trp	Gln	
Gln Ala A	asp Asn Phe	_	p Val	Leu Gly 1105	Val	Gly	Ser	His Gln 1110
Ser Leu A	rg Pro Pro 1115		p His	Thr Leu 1120	Gly	Asn	Glu	Asn Gly 1125
His Phe M	let Tyr Leu 1130		a Thr	Ala Val 1135	Gly	Leu	Arg	Gly Asp 1140
Lys Ala H	is Phe Arg 1145		r Met	Trp Arg 1150	Glu	Ser	Ser	Ala Ala 1155
Cys Thr M	et Ser Phe 1160		r Phe	Ile Ser 1165	Ala	ГЛа	Ala	Thr Gly 1170
Ser Ile G	ln Ile Leu 1175		s Thr	Glu Lys 1180	Gly	Leu	Ser	Lys Val 1185
Trp Gln G	lu Ser Lys 1190		n Pro	Gly Asn 1195	His	Trp	Gln	Lys Ala 1200
Asp Ile L	eu Leu Gly 1205		u Arg	Asn Phe 1210	Glu	Val	Ile	Phe Gln 1215
Gly Ile A	rg Thr Arg 1220		u Gly	Gly Gly 1225	Ala	Ala	Ile	Asp Asp 1230
Ile Glu F	Phe Lys Asr 1235		r Thr	Val Gly 1240	Glu	Ile	Ser	Glu Leu 1245
Cys Pro G	lu Ile Thr 1250		e Leu	Cys Arg 1255	qaA .	Lys	Lys	Cys Ile 1260
Ala Ser H	lis Leu Lev 1269		p Tyr	Lys Pro 1270	Asp	Cys	Ser	Asp Arg 1275
Ser Asp G	lu Ala His 1280		a His.	Tyr Thr 1285	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly Ser 1290
Cys Asn F	he Glu Thi? 1295		er Gly	Asn Trp 1300	Thr	Thr	Ala	Cys Ser 1305
Leu Thr G	ln Asp Ser 1310		sp Asp	Leu Asp 1315	Trp.	Ala	Ile	Gly Ser 1320
Arg Ile F	Pro Ala Lys 1325		eu Ile	Pro Asp 1330	Ser	Asp	His	Thr Pro 1335
Gly Ser G	ely Gln His 1340		u Tyr	Val Asn 1345	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser Lys 1350
Glu Gly S	Ser Val Ala 1355	-	e Thr	Thr Ser 1360	Lys	Ser	Phe	Pro Ala 1365
Ser Leu G	Hy Met Cys 1370		_	Phe Trp 1375		Tyr	Met	Ile Asp 1380
Pro Arg S	Ser Met Gl 1385		eu Lys	Val Tyr 1390	Thr	Ile	Glu	Glu Ser 1395
Gly Leu A	Asn Ile Leu 1400		p Ser	Val Ile 1405	Gly	Asn	ГЛа	Arg Thr 1410
Gly Trp T	thr Tyr Gly 1415		al Pro	Leu Ser 1420	Ser	Asn	Ser	Pro Phe 1425
Lys Val A	Ala Phe Glu 1430		sp Leu	Asp Gly 1435	Asn	Glu	Aap	Ile Phe 1440
	Leu Asp Asp 1449	5		1450				1455
	al Pro Val 1460)		1465				1470
	lle Tyr Thi 1475	5		1480				1485
Asp Gly H	lis Glu Asy	Cys II	e Asp	Gly Ser	Asp	Glu	Met	уар Суа

1500

1495

```
Pro Leu Ser Pro Thr Pro Pro Leu Cys Ser Asn Met Glu Phe Pro
             1505
                              1510
Cys Ser Thr Asp Glu Cys Ile Pro Ser Leu Leu Cys Asp Gly
             1520
                               1525
Val Pro Asp Cys His Phe Asn Glu Asp Glu Leu Ile Cys Ser Asn
             1535
                               1540
Lys Ser Cys Ser Asn Gly Ala Leu Val Cys Ala Ser Ser Asn Ser
             1550
                               1555
Cys Ile Pro Ala His Gln Arg Cys Asp Gly Phe Ala Asp Cys Met
             1565
                               1570
Asp Phe Gln Leu Asp Glu Ser Ser Cys Ser Glu Cys Pro Leu Asn
             1580
                               1585
                                                  1590
Tyr Cys Arg Asn Gly Gly Thr Cys Val Val Glu Lys Asn Gly Pro
             1595
                               1600
Met Cys Arg Cys Arg Gln Gly Trp Lys Gly Asn Arg Cys His Ile
             1610
                               1615
Lys Phe Asn Pro Pro Ala Thr Asp Phe Thr Tyr Ala Gln Asn Asn
             1625
                               1630
Thr Trp Thr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ala Phe Leu Met Thr His
             1640
                              1645
Ile Thr Val Ala Val Leu Cys Phe Leu Ala Asn Arg Lys Val Pro
             1655
                              1660
Ile Arg Lys Thr Glu Gly Ser Gly Asn Cys Ala Phe Val Asn Pro
             1670
                              1675
Val Tyr Gly Asn Trp Ser Asn Pro Glu Lys Thr Glu Ser Ser Val
             1685
                               1690
Tyr Ser Phe Ser Asn Pro Leu Tyr Gly Thr Thr Ser Gly Ser Leu
             1700
                              1705
Glu Thr Leu Ser His His Leu Lys
             1715
<210> 7
<211> 224
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 382654CD1
<400> 7
Met Leu Leu Ser Pro Asp Gln Lys Val Leu Thr Ile Thr Arg Val
                5
                                10
Leu Met Glu Asp Asp Asp Leu Tyr Ser Cys Met Val Glu Asn Pro
               20
                                 25
Ile Ser Gln Gly Arg Ser Leu Pro Val Lys Ile Thr Val Tyr Arg
                                 40
Arg Ser Ser Leu Tyr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr Gly Gly Ile Phe Leu
               50
                                 55
Leu Val Thr Leu Val Thr Val Cys Ala Cys Trp Lys Pro Ser Lys
               65
                                  70
Arg Lys Gln Lys Lys Leu Glu Lys Gln Asn Ser Leu Glu Tyr Met
               80
                                 85
Asp Gln Asn Asp Asp Arg Leu Lys Pro Glu Ala Asp Thr Leu Pro
               95
                                 100
```

```
Arg Ser Gly Glu Glu Arg Lys Asn Pro Met Ala Leu Tyr Ile
               110
                                  115
Leu Lys Asp Lys Asp Ser Pro Glu Thr Glu Glu Asn Pro Ala Pro
               125
                                   130
Glu Pro Arg Ser Ala Thr Glu Pro Gly Pro Pro Gly Tyr Ser Val
                                   145
Ser Pro Ala Val Pro Gly Arg Ser Pro Gly Leu Pro Ile Arg Ser
               155
                                   160
Ala Arg Arg Tyr Pro Arg Ser Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ala Thr Gly
               170
                                  175
Arg Thr His Ser Ser Pro Pro Arg Ala Pro Ser Ser Pro Gly Arg
               185
                                  190
Ser Arg Ser Ala Ser Arg Thr Leu Arg Thr Ala Gly Val His Ile
               200
                                  205
Ile Arg Glu Gln Asp Glu Ala Gly Pro Val Glu Ile Ser Ala
               215
                                   220
<210> 8
<211> 570
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1867351CD1
<400> 8
Met Glu Ala Pro Glu Glu Pro Ala Pro Val Arg Gly Gly Pro Glu
                                    10
Ala Thr Leu Glu Val Arg Gly Ser Arg Cys Leu Arg Leu Ser Ala
                20
                                    25
Phe Arg Glu Glu Leu Arg Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Ala Gly Pro Ala
Phe Leu Val Gln Leu Met Val Phe Leu Ile Ser Phe Ile Ser Ser
                50
                                   55
Val Phe Cys Gly His Leu Gly Lys Leu Glu Leu Asp Ala Val Thr
                                   70
                65
Leu Ala Ile Ala Val Ile Asn Val Thr Gly Val Ser Val Gly Phe
                80
                                   85
Gly Leu Ser Ser Ala Cys Asp Thr Leu Ile Ser Gln Thr Tyr Gly
                95
                                   100
Ser Gln Asn Leu Lys His Val Gly Val Ile Leu Gln Arg Ser Ala
               110
                                  115
Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Cys Phe Pro Cys Trp Ala Leu Phe Leu
               125
                                   130
Asn Thr Gln His Ile Leu Leu Leu Phe Arg Gln Asp Pro Asp Val
               140
                                  145
Ser Arg Leu Thr Gln Thr Tyr Val Thr Ile Phe Ile Pro Ala Leu
               155
                                   160
Pro Ala Thr Phe Leu Tyr Met Leu Gln Val Lys Tyr Leu Leu Asn
               170
                                  175
Gln Gly Ile Val Leu Pro Gln Ile Val Thr Gly Val Ala Ala Asn
               185
                                   190
Leu Val Asn Ala Leu Ala Asn Tyr Leu Phe Leu His Gln Leu His
               200
                                   205
Leu Gly Val Ile Gly Ser Ala Leu Ala Asn Leu Ile Ser Gln Tyr
```

```
215
                                    220
Thr Leu Ala Leu Leu Phe Leu Tyr Ile Leu Gly Lys Lys Leu
                                     235
 His Gln Ala Thr Trp Gly Gly Trp Ser Leu Glu Cys Leu Gln Asp
                 245
                                     250
 Trp Ala Ser Phe Leu Arg Leu Ala Ile Pro Ser Met Leu Met Leu
                                     265
 Cys Met Glu Trp Trp Ala Tyr Glu Val Gly Ser Phe Pro Ser Gly
                                     280
                 275
 Ile Leu Gly Met Val Glu Leu Gly Ala Gln Ser Ile Val Tyr Glu
                 290
                                     295
 Leu Ala Ile Ile Val Tyr Met Val Pro Ala Asp Phe Ser Val Ala
                 305
                                     310
 Ala Ser Val Arg Val Gly Asn Ala Leu Gly Ala Gly Asp Met Glu
                 320
                                    325
 Gln Ala Arg Lys Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Leu Leu Ile Thr Val Leu
                 335
                                     340
 Phe Ala Val Ala Phe Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ser Cys Lys Asp His
                 350
                                    355
 Val Gly Tyr Ile Phe Thr Thr Asp Arg Asp Ile Ile Asn Leu Val
                 365
                                    370
 Ala Gln Val Val Pro Ile Tyr Ala Val Ser His Leu Phe Glu Ala
                 380
                                    385
 Leu Ala Cys Thr Ser Gly Gly Val Leu Arg Gly Ser Gly Asn Gln
                 395
                                     400
 Lys Val Gly Ala Ile Val Asn Thr Ile Gly Tyr Tyr Val Val Gly
                 410
                                     415
 Leu Pro Ile Gly Ile Ala Leu Met Phe Ala Thr Thr Leu Gly Val
                 425
                                     430
 Met Gly Leu Trp Ser Gly Ile Ile Ile Cys Thr Val Phe Gln Ala
                                     445
 Val Cys Phe Leu Gly Phe Ile Ile Gln Leu Asn Trp Lys Lys Ala
                                    460
 Cys Gln Gln Ala Gln Val His Ala Asn Leu Lys Val Asn Asn Val
                                    475
 Pro Arg Ser Gly Asn Ser Ala Leu Pro Gln Asp Pro Leu His Pro
                 485
                                    490
 Gly Cys Pro Glu Asn Leu Glu Gly Ile Leu Thr Asn Asp Val Gly
                                    505
                 500
 Lys Thr Gly Glu Pro Gln Ser Asp Gln Gln Met Arg Gln Glu Glu
                 515
                                    520
 Pro Leu Pro Glu His Pro Gln Asp Gly Ala Lys Leu Ser Arg Lys
                 530
                                    535
 Gln Leu Val Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Leu
                                    550
                 545
 Ile Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Val Arg Phe Tyr Val Arg Ile Gln
                 560
                                    565
```

<210> 9

<211> 423

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 3323104CD1

<400> 9 Met Gly Ser Thr Lys His Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu Leu Asn Leu Lys Val Ala Pro Ala Gly Val Phe Gly Val Ala Phe Leu Ala Arg Val Ala Leu Val Phe Tyr Gly Val Phe Gln Asp Arg Thr Leu His Val Arg Tyr Thr Asp Ile Asp Tyr Gln Val Phe Thr Asp Ala Ala Arg Phe Val Thr Glu Gly Arg Ser Pro Tyr Leu Arg Ala Thr Tyr Arg Tyr Thr Pro Leu Gly Trp Leu Leu Thr Pro Asn Ile Tyr Leu Ser Glu Leu Phe Gly Lys Phe Leu Phe Ile Ser Cys Asp Leu Leu Thr Ala Phe Leu Leu Tyr Arg Leu Leu Leu Lys Gly Leu Gly Arg Arg Gln Ala Cys Gly Tyr Cys Val Phe Trp Leu Leu Asn Pro Leu Pro Met Ala Val Ser Ser Arg Gly Asn Ala Asp Ser Ile Val Ala Ser Leu Val Leu Met Val Leu Tyr Leu Ile Lys Lys Arg Leu Val Ala Cys Ala Ala Val Phe Tyr Gly Phe Ala Val His Met Lys Ile Tyr Pro Val Thr Tyr Ile Leu Pro Ile Thr Leu His Leu Leu Pro Asp Arg Asp Asn Asp Lys Ser Leu Arg Gln Phe Arg Tyr Thr Phe Gln Ala Cys Leu Tyr Glu Leu Leu Lys Arg Leu Cys Asn Arg Ala Val Leu Leu Phe Val Ala Val Ala Gly Leu Thr Phe Phe Ala Leu Ser Phe Gly Phe Tyr Tyr Glu Tyr Gly Trp Glu Phe Leu Glu His Thr Tyr Phe Tyr His Leu Thr Arg Arg Asp Ile Arg His Asn Phe Ser Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Met Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ala Glu Ser Lys Trp Ser Phe Ser Leu Gly Ile Ala Ala Phe Leu Pro Gln Leu Ile Leu Leu Ser Ala Val Ser Phe Ala Tyr Tyr Arg Asp Leu Val Phe Cys Cys Phe Leu His Thr Ser Ile Phe Val Thr Phe Asn Lys Val Cys Thr Ser Gln Tyr Phe Leu Trp Tyr Leu Cys Leu Leu Pro Leu Val Met Pro Leu Val Arg Met Pro Trp Lys Arg Ala Val Val Leu Leu Met Leu Trp Leu Ile Gly Gln Ala Met Trp Leu Ala Pro Ala Tyr Val Leu Glu Phe Gln Gly Lys Asn Thr Phe Leu Phe Ile Trp Leu Ala Gly Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Ile Asn Cys Ser Ile Leu Ile

```
395
                                   400
                                                      405
Gln Ile Ile Ser His Tyr Lys Glu Glu Pro Leu Thr Glu Arg Ile
                                  415
Lys Tyr Asp
<210> 10
<211> 388
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 4769306CD1
Met Gly Phe Ser Ala Arg Tyr Asn Phe Thr Pro Asp Pro Asp Phe
                                   10
Lys Asp Leu Gly Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Pro Ala Cys Glu Phe Glu
                20
                                   25
Met Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Ile Val Glu Ser Ile Gln Ile Met Lys
                35
                                   40
Glu Gly Lys Ala Thr Ala Ser Glu Ala Val Asp Cys Lys Trp Tyr
                                   55
Ile Arg Ala Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Ile Tyr Leu Arg Phe Leu Asp
                65
                                  70
                      .
Tyr Glu Met Gln Asn Ser Asn Glu Cys Lys Arg Asn Phe Val Ala
                80
                                   85
Val Tyr Asp Gly Ser Ser Ser Val Glu Asp Leu Lys Ala Lys Phe
Cys Ser Thr Val Ala Asn Asp Val Met Leu Arg Thr Gly Leu Gly
               110
                                  115
Val Ile Arg Met Trp Ala Asp Glu Gly Ser Arg Asn Ser Arg Phe
               125 ·
                           130
Gln Met Leu Phe Thr Ser Phe Gln Glu Pro Pro Cys Glu Gly Asn
               140 . 145
Thr Phe Phe Cys His Ser Asn Met Cys Ile Asn Asn Thr Leu Val
                                  160
Cys Asn Gly Leu Gln Asn Cys Val Tyr Pro Trp Asp Glu Asn His
               170
                                  175
Cys Lys Glu Lys Arg Lys Thr Ser Leu Leu Asp Gln Leu Thr Asn
               185
                                  190
Thr Ser Gly Thr Val Ile Gly Val Thr Ser Cys Ile Val Ile Ile
               200
                                   205
Leu Ile Ile Ile Ser Val Ile Val Gln Ile Lys Gln Pro Arg Lys
                                   220
               215
Lys Tyr Val Gln Arg Lys Ser Asp Phe Asp Gln Thr Val Phe Gln
               230
                                   235
Glu Val Phe Glu Pro Pro His Tyr Glu Leu Cys Thr Leu Arg Gly
               245
                                   250
Thr Gly Ala Thr Ala Asp Phe Ala Asp Val Ala Asp Asp Phe Glu
               260
                                   265
Asn Tyr His Lys Leu Arg Arg Ser Ser Ser Lys Cys Ile His Asp
               275
                                   280
His His Cys Gly Ser Gln Leu Ser Ser Thr Lys Gly Ser Arg Ser
                                   295
```

```
Asn Leu Ser Thr Arg Asp Ala Ser Ile Leu Thr Glu Met Pro Thr
                305
                                   310
Gln Pro Gly Lys Pro Leu Ile Pro Pro Met Asn Arg Arg Asn Ile
                                    325
Leu Val Met Lys His Asn Tyr Ser Gln Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala Cys
                335
                                   340
Asp Ile Asp Glu Ile Glu Glu Val Pro Thr Thr Ser His Arg Leu
                350
                                   355
Ser Arg His Asp Lys Ala Val Gln Arg Phe Cys Leu Ile Gly Ser
                                   370
Leu Ser Lys His Glu Ser Glu Tyr Asn Thr Thr Arg Val
<210> 11
<211> 231
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2720058CD1
<400> 11
Met Ala Phe Val Pro Phe Leu Leu Val Thr Trp Ser Ser Ala Ala
                5
                                    10
Phe Ile Ile Ser Tyr Val Val Ala Val Leu Ser Gly His Val Asn
                20
                                    ·25
Pro Phe Leu Pro Tyr Ile Ser Asp Thr Gly Thr Thr Pro Pro Glu
                35
                                    40 45
Ser Gly Ile Phe Gly Phe Met Ile Asn Phe Ser Ala Phe Leu Gly
                50
                                    55
Ala Ala Thr Met Tyr Thr Arg Tyr Lys Ile Val Gln Lys Gln Asn
                 65
                                   70
Gln Thr Cys Tyr Phe Ser Thr Pro Val Phe Asn Leu Val Ser Leu
                 80
                                   85
Val Leu Gly Leu Val Gly Cys Phe Gly Met Gly Ile Val Ala Asn
                95
Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Pro Val Val His Asp Gly Gly Ala Leu
Leu Ala Phe Val Cys Gly Val Val Tyr Thr Leu Leu Gln Ser Ile
                125
                                   130
Ile Ser Tyr Lys Ser Cys Pro Gln Trp Asn Ser Leu Ser Thr Cys
                140
                                   145
His Ile Arg Met Val Ile Ser Ala Val Ser Cys Ala Ala Val Ile
                155
                                   160
Pro Met Ile Val Cys Ala Ser Leu Ile Ser Ile Thr Lys Leu Glu
                170
                                   175
Trp Asn Pro Arg Glu Lys Asp Tyr Val Tyr His Val Val Ser Ala
                185
                                   190
Ile Cys Glu Trp Thr Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Ile Phe Tyr Phe Leu
                200
                                   205
Thr Phe Ile Gln Asp Phe Gln Ser Val Thr Leu Arg Ile Ser Thr
                215
                                   220
                                                       225
Glu Ile Asn Gly Asp Ile
                230
```

```
<210> 12
<211> 293
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7481255CD1
<400> 12
Met Asp Arg Ala Lys Gln Gln Gln Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Val
                 5
Cys Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Ser Leu Thr Ala Val Val Ser Ser His
                20
                                     25
Trp Cys Glu Gly Thr Arg Arg Val Val Lys Pro Leu Cys Gln Asp
                 35
                                     40
Gln Pro Gly Gly Gln His Cys Ile His Phe Lys Arg Asp Asn Ser
                                    55
                 50
Ser Asn Gly Arg Met Asp Asn Asn Ser Gln Ala Val Leu Tyr Ile
                 65
                                     70
Trp Glu Leu Gly Asp Asp Lys Phe Ile Gln Arg Gly Phe His Val
                 80
                                     85
Gly Leu Trp Gln Ser Cys Glu Glu Ser Leu Asn Gly Glu Asp Glu
                95
                                    100
Lys Cys Arg Ser Phe Arg Ser Val Val Pro Ala Glu Glu Gln Gly
                110
                                    115
Val Leu Trp Leu Ser Ile Gly Gly Glu Val Leu Asp Ile Val Leu
                125
                                    130 ·
Ile Leu Thr Ser Ala Ile Leu Leu Gly Ser Arg Val Ser Cys Arg
                140
                                    145
Ser Pro Gly Phe His Trp Leu Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Val Ala Ile
                155
                                    160
Phe Met Val Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly Met Val Ala His Met Met
                170
                                    175
Tyr Thr Thr Ile Phe Gln Ile Thr Val Asn Leu Gly Pro Glu Asp
                                    190
Trp Lys Pro Gln Thr Trp Asp Tyr Gly Trp Ser Tyr Cys Leu Ala
                200
                                    205
Trp Gly Ser Phe Ala Leu Cys Leu Ala Val Ser Val Ser Ala Met
                215
                                    220
Ser Arg Phe Thr Ala Ala Arg Leu Glu Phe Thr Glu Lys Gln Gln
                230
                                    235
Ala Gln Asn Gly Ser Arg His Ser Gln His Ser Phe Leu Glu Pro
                245
                                    250
Glu Ala Ser Glu Ser Ile Trp Lys Thr Gly Ala Ala Pro Cys Pro
                260
                                    265
                                                        270
Ala Glu Gln Ala Phe Arg Asn Val Ser Gly His Leu Pro Pro Gly
                275
                                    280
Ala Pro Gly Lys Val Ser Ile Cys
                290
<210> 13
<211> 526
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 1510242CD1 Met Leu Thr Tyr Gly Val Tyr Leu Gly Leu Leu Gln Met Gln Leu Ile Leu His Tyr Asp Glu Thr Tyr Arg Glu Val Lys Tyr Gly Asn Met Gly Leu Pro Asp Ile Asp Ser Lys Met Leu Met Gly Ile Asn 35 40 Val Thr Pro Ile Ala Ala Leu Leu Tyr Thr Pro Val Leu Ile Arg 50 55 Phe Phe Gly Thr Lys Trp Met Met Phe Leu Ala Val Gly Ile Tyr 65 70 Ala Leu Phe Val Ser Thr Asn Tyr Trp Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Thr Leu 80 85 Val Pro Ser Ala Val Ala Leu Gly Met Ala Ile Val Pro Leu Trp 95 100 Ala Ser Met Gly Asn Tyr Ile Thr Arg Met Ala Gln Lys Tyr His 110 115 Glu Tyr Ser His Tyr Lys Glu Gln Asp Gly Gln Gly Met Lys Gln 125 130 Arg Pro Pro Arg Gly Ser His Ala Pro Tyr Leu Leu Val Phe Gln 140 145 Ala Ile Phe Tyr Ser Phe Phe His Leu Ser Phe Ala Cys Ala Gln 155 160 Leu Pro Met Ile Tyr Phe Leu Asn His Tyr Leu Tyr Asp Leu Asn 170 . 175 His Thr Leu Tyr Asn Val Gln Ser Cys Gly Thr Asn Ser His Gly 185 190 Ile Leu Ser Gly Phe Asn Lys Thr Val Leu Arg Thr Leu Pro Arg 200 . 205 Ser Gly Asn Leu Ile Val Val Glu Ser Val Leu Met Ala Val Ala 220 Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Leu Cys Gly Ala Ala Tyr 235 Arg Pro Thr Glu Glu Ile Asp Leu Arg Ser Val Gly Trp Gly Asn 245 250 Ile Phe Gln Leu Pro Phe Lys His Val Arg Asp Tyr Arg Leu Arg 260 265 His Leu Val Pro Phe Phe Ile Tyr Ser Gly Phe Glu Val Leu Phe 275 280 Ala Cys Thr Gly Ile Ala Leu Gly Tyr Gly Val Cys Ser Val Gly 290 295 Leu Glu Arg Leu Ala Tyr Leu Leu Val Ala Tyr Ser Leu Gly Ala 305 310 Ser Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Leu Trp Leu Pro Arg 320 325 Pro Val Pro Leu Val Ala Gly Ala Gly Val His Leu Leu Leu Thr 335 340 Phe Ile Leu Phe Phe Trp Ala Pro Val Pro Arg Val Leu Gln His 350 355

Ser Trp Ile Leu Tyr Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Trp Gly Val Gly Ser

Ala Leu Asn Lys Thr Gly Leu Ser Thr Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Tyr

365

```
380
                                    385
Glu Asp Lys Glu Arg Gln Asp Phe Ile Phe Thr Ile Tyr His Trp
                395
                                    400
Trp Gln Ala Val Ala Ile Phe Thr Val Tyr Leu Gly Ser Ser Leu
                                    415
His Met Lys Ala Lys Leu Ala Val Leu Leu Val Thr Leu Val Ala
                                    430
                425
Ala Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Arg Met Glu Gln Lys Leu Arg Arg Gly
                440
                                    445
Val Ala Pro Arg Gln Pro Arg Ile Pro Arg Pro Gln His Lys Val
                455
                                    460
Arg Gly Tyr Arg Tyr Leu Glu Glu Asp Asn Ser Asp Glu Ser Asp
                470
                                    475
Ala Glu Gly Glu His Gly Asp Gly Ala Glu Glu Glu Ala Pro Pro
                485
                                    490
Ala Gly Pro Arg Pro Gly Pro Glu Pro Ala Gly Leu Gly Arg Arg
                500
                                    505
Pro Cys Pro Tyr Glu Gln Ala Gln Gly Gly Asp Gly Pro Glu Glu
                515
                                    520
Gln
<210> 14
<211> 348
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 162131CD1
<400> 14
Met Gly Ser Trp Val Gln Leu Ile Thr Ser Val Gly Val Gln Gln
                  5
                                    10
Asn His Pro Gly Trp Thr Val Ala Gly Gln Phe Gln Glu Lys Lys
                 20
                                    25
Arg Phe Thr Glu Glu Val Ile Glu Tyr Phe Gln Lys Lys Val Ser
                                    40
Pro Val His Leu Lys Ile Leu Leu Thr Ser Asp Glu Ala Trp Lys
                 50
                                     55
Arg Phe Val Arg Val Ala Glu Leu Pro Arg Glu Glu Ala Asp Ala
                 65
                                     70
Leu Tyr Glu Ala Leu Lys Asn Leu Thr Pro Tyr Val Ala Ile Glu
                 80
                                     85
Asp Lys Asp Met Gln Gln Lys Glu Gln Gln Phe Arg Glu Trp Phe
                 95
                                    100
Leu Lys Glu Phe Pro Gln Ile Arg Trp Lys Ile Gln Glu Ser Ile
                110
                                    115
Glu Arg Leu Arg Val Ile Ala Asn Glu Ile Glu Lys Val His Arg
                125
                                    130
Gly Cys Val Ile Ala Asn Val Val Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Ile Leu
                140
                                    145
Ser Val Ile Gly Val Met Leu Ala Pro Phe Thr Ala Gly Leu Ser
                155
                                    160
```

175

Leu Ser Ile Thr Ala Ala Gly Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Ala Ser Ala

```
Thr Ala Gly Ile Ala Ser Ser Ile Val Glu Asn Thr Tyr Thr Arg
               185
                                   190
Ser Ala Glu Leu Thr Ala Ser Arg Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Thr Asp
               200
                                   205
Gln Leu Glu Ala Leu Arg Asp Ile Leu His Asp Ile Thr Pro Asn
                                   220
Val Leu Ser Phe Ala Leu Asp Phe Asp Glu Ala Thr Lys Met Ile
               230
                                   235
Ala Asn Asp Val His Thr Leu Arg Arg Ser Lys Ala Thr Val Gly
                                    250
Arg Pro Leu Ile Ala Trp Arg Tyr Val Pro Ile Asn Val Val Glu
                                   265
Thr Leu Arg Thr Arg Gly Ala Pro Thr Arg Ile Val Arg Lys Val
               275
                                   280
Ala Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys Ala Thr Ser Gly Val Leu Val Val Leu
               290
                                   295
Asp Val Val Asn Leu Val Gln Asp Ser Leu Asp Leu His Lys Gly
               305
                                   310
Glu Lys Ser Glu Ser Ala Glu Leu Leu Arg Gln Trp Ala Gln Glu
               320
                                   325
Leu Glu Glu Asn Leu Asn Glu Leu Thr His Ile His Gln Ser Leu
               335
                                   340
                                                        345
Lys Ala Gly
```

<210> 15

<211> 520

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 1837725CD1

<400> 15

Met Gly Pro Gln Arg Arg Leu Ser Pro Ala Gly Ala Ala Leu Leu 5 Trp Gly Phe Leu Leu Gln Leu Thr Ala Ala Gln Glu Ala Ile Leu His Ala Ser Gly Asn Gly Thr Thr Lys Asp Tyr Cys Met Leu Tyr 35 40 Asn Pro Tyr Trp Thr Ala Leu Pro Ser Thr Leu Glu Asn Ala Thr 55 50 Ser Ile Ser Leu Met Asn Leu Thr Ser Thr Pro Leu Cys Asn Leu 65 70 Ser Asp Ile Pro Pro Val Gly Ile Lys Ser Lys Ala Val Val Val Pro Trp Gly Ser Cys His Phe Leu Glu Lys Ala Arg Ile Ala Gln 95 100 Lys Gly Gly Ala Glu Ala Met Leu Val Val Asn Asn Ser Val Leu 110 115 Phe Pro Pro Ser Gly Asn Arg Ser Glu Phe Pro Asp Val Lys Ile 125 130 Leu Ile Ala Phe Ile Ser Tyr Lys Asp Phe Arg Asp Met Asn Gln 140 145 Thr Leu Gly Asp Asn Ile Thr Val Lys Met Tyr Ser Pro Ser Trp

```
155
                                   160
Pro Asn Phe Asp Tyr Thr Met Val Val Ile Phe Val Ile Ala Val
               170
                                   175
Phe Thr Val Ala Leu Gly Gly Tyr Trp Ser Gly Leu Val Glu Leu
                                   190
Glu Asn Leu Lys Ala Val Thr Thr Glu Asp Arg Glu Met Arg Lys
                200
                                   205
Lys Lys Glu Glu Tyr Leu Thr Phe Ser Pro Leu Thr Val Val Ile
                215
                                   220
Phe Val Val Ile Cys Cys Val Met Met Val Leu Leu Tyr Phe Phe
                230
                                   235
Tyr Lys Trp Leu Val Tyr Val Met Ile Ala Ile Phe Cys Ile Ala
               245
                                   250
Ser Ala Met Ser Leu Tyr Asn Cys Leu Ala Ala Leu Ile His Lys
               260
                                   265
Ile Pro Tyr Gly Gln Cys Thr Ile Ala Cys Arg Gly Lys Asn Met
               275
                                   280
Glu Val Arg Leu Ile Phe Leu Ser Gly Leu Cys Ile Ala Val Ala
               290
                                   295
Val Val Trp Ala Val Phe Arg Asn Glu Asp Arg Trp Ala Trp Ile
               305
                                   310
Leu Gln Asp Ile Leu Gly Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu Asn Leu Ile Lys
               320
                                   325
Thr Leu Lys Leu Pro Asn Phe Lys Ser Cys Val Ile Leu Leu Gly
               335
                                   340
Leu Leu Leu Tyr Asp Val Phe Phe Val Phe Ile Thr Pro Phe
               350
                                   355
Ile Thr Lys Asn Gly Glu Ser Ile Met Val Glu Leu Ala Ala Gly
               365
                                   370
Pro Phe Gly Asn Asn Glu Lys Leu Pro Val Val Ile Arg Val Pro
               380
                                   385
Lys Leu Ile Tyr Phe Ser Val Met Ser Val Cys Leu Met Pro Val
               395
                                    400
Ser Ile Leu Gly Phe Gly Asp Ile Ile Val Pro Gly Leu Leu Ile
                410
                                    415
Ala Tyr Cys Arg Arg Phe Asp Val Gln Thr Gly Ser Ser Tyr Ile
                                   430
Tyr Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Val Ala Tyr Ala Ile Gly Met Ile Leu
                                   445
Thr Phe Val Val Leu Val Leu Met Lys Lys Gly Gln Pro Ala Leu
                455
                                   460
Leu Tyr Leu Val Pro Cys Thr Leu Ile Thr Ala Ser Val Val Ala
               470
                                   475
Trp Arg Arg Lys Glu Met Lys Lys Phe Trp Lys Gly Asn Ser Tyr
                485
                                   490
Gln Met Met Asp His Leu Asp Cys Ala Thr Asn Glu Glu Asn Pro
               500
                                   505
Val Ile Ser Gly Glu Gln Ile Val Gln Gln
               515
                                   520
```

<210> 16

<211> 534

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 3643847CD1

Met Gln Ala Ala Arg Val Asp Tyr Ile Ala Pro Trp Trp Val Val Trp Leu His Ser Val Pro His Val Gly Leu Arg Leu Gln Pro Val Asn Ser Thr Phe Ser Pro Gly Asp Glu Ser Tyr Gln Glu Ser Leu 40 Leu Phe Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Ala Val Cys Leu Gly Leu Asn Leu 50 55 Ile Phe Leu Val Ala Tyr Leu Val Cys Ala Cys His Cys Arg Arg Asp Asp Ala Val Gln Thr Lys Gln His His Ser Cys Cys Ile Thr 85 80 Trp Thr Ala Val Val Ala Gly Leu Ile Cys Cys Ala Ala Val Gly 95 100 Val Gly Phe Tyr Gly Asn Ser Glu Thr Asn Asp Gly Ala Tyr Gln 110 115 Leu Met Tyr Ser Leu Asp Asp Ala Asn His Thr Phe Ser Gly Ile 125 130 Asp Ala Leu Val Ser Gly Thr Thr Gln Lys Met Lys Val Asp Leu 140 . 145 . Glu Gln His Leu Ala Arg Leu Ser Glu Ile Phe Ala Ala Arg Gly 155 160 Asp Tyr Leu Gln Thr Leu Lys Phe Ile Gln Gln Met Ala Gly Ser 175 Val Val Val Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Pro Val Trp Arg Glu Val Thr 185 . 190 Met Glu Leu Thr Lys Leu Ser Asp Gln Thr Gly Tyr Val Glu Tyr 200 205 Tyr Arg Trp Leu Ser Tyr Leu Leu Phe Ile Leu Asp Leu Val 220 Ile Cys Leu Ile Ala Cys Leu Gly Leu Ala Lys Arg Ser Lys Cys 235 Leu Leu Ala Ser Met Leu Cys Cys Gly Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu 250 245 Ser Trp Ala Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Gly Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Thr 260 265 Ser Asp Phe Cys Val Ala Pro Asp Thr Phe Ile Leu Asn Val Thr 275 280 Glu Gly Gln Ile Ser Thr Glu Val Thr Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Tyr Cys 290 295 Ser Gln Ser Gly Ser Ser Pro Phe Gln Gln Thr Leu Thr Thr Phe 305 310 Gln Arg Ala Leu Thr Thr Met Gln Ile Gln Val Ala Gly Leu Leu 320 325 Gln Phe Ala Val Pro Leu Phe Ser Thr Ala Glu Glu Asp Leu Leu 335 340 Ala Ile Gln Leu Leu Leu Asn Ser Ser Glu Ser Ser Leu His Gln 350 355 Leu Thr Ala Met Val Asp Cys Arg Gly Leu His Lys Asp Tyr Leu 365 370 Asp Ala Leu Ala Gly Ile Cys Tyr Asp Gly Leu Gln Gly Leu Leu 380 385

```
Tyr Leu Gly Leu Phe Ser Phe Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Thr
                395
                                   400
Met Ile Cys Ala Gly Pro Arg Ala Trp Lys His Phe Thr Thr Arg
                410
                                    415
Asn Arg Glu Tyr Asp Asp Ile Asp Asp Asp Pro Phe Asn Pro
                425
                                    430
Gln Ala Trp Arg Met Ala Ala His Ser Pro Pro Arg Gly Gln Leu
                                    445
His Ser Phe Cys Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly Leu Gly Ser Gln Thr Ser
Leu Gln Pro Pro Ala Gln Thr Ile Ser Asn Ala Pro Val Ser Glu
                470
                                    475
Tyr Met Asn Gln Ala Met Leu Phe Gly Arg Asn Pro Arg Tyr Glu
                485
                                   490
Asn Val Pro Leu Ile Gly Arg Ala Ser Pro Pro Pro Thr Tyr Ser
                500
                                   505
Pro Ser Met Arg Ala Thr Tyr Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Glu His Leu
                515
                                   520
Arg His Tyr Gly Asn Gln Phe Pro Ala
                530
<210> 17
<211> 820
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
 <221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 6889872CD1
<400> 17
Met Leu Arg Leu Gly Leu Cys Ala Ala Leu Leu Cys Val Cys
                         10 ... 15
Arg Pro Gly Ala Val Arg Ala Asp Cys Trp Leu Ile Glu Gly Asp
                 20
                                     25
Lys Gly Tyr Val Trp Leu Ala Ile Cys Ser Gln Asn Gln Pro Pro
                                     40
Tyr Glu Thr Ile Pro Gln His Ile Asn Ser Thr Val His Asp Leu
                                     55
Arg Leu Asn Glu Asn Lys Leu Lys Ala Val Leu Tyr Ser Ser Leu
                                                        75
Asn Arg Phe Gly Asn Leu Thr Asp Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Asn Glu
                 80
                                     85
 Ile Ser Tyr Ile Glu Asp Gly Ala Phe Leu Gly Gln Ser Ser Leu
                 95
                                   100
 Gln Val Leu Gln Leu Gly Tyr Asn Lys Leu Ser Asn Leu Thr Glu
                110
                                   115
Gly Met Leu Arg Gly Met Ser Arg Leu Gln Phe Leu Phe Val Gln
                125
                                   130
His Asn Leu Ile Glu Val Val Thr Pro Thr Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys
                140
                                   145
                                                        150
 Pro Ser Leu Ile Ser Ile Asp Leu Ser Ser Asn Arg Leu Ser Arg
                155
                                   160
 Leu Asp Gly Ala Thr Phe Ala Ser Leu Ala Ser Leu Met Val Cys
                170
                                   175
 Glu Leu Ala Gly Asn Pro Phe Asn Cys Glu Cys Asp Leu Phe Gly
```

```
190
Phe Leu Ala Trp Leu Val Val Phe Asn Asn Val Thr Lys Asn Tyr
                200
                                    205
Asp Arg Leu Gln Cys Glu Ser Pro Arg Glu Phe Ala Gly Tyr Pro
                215
                                    220
Leu Leu Val Pro Arg Pro Tyr His Ser Leu Asn Ala Ile Thr Val
Leu Gln Ala Lys Cys Arg Asn Gly Ser Leu Pro Ala Arg Pro Val
                245
                                    250
Ser His Pro Thr Pro Tyr Ser Thr Asp Ala Gln Arg Glu Pro Asp
                260
                                    265
Glu Asn Ser Gly Phe Asn Pro Asp Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Glu Pro
                275
                                    280
Pro Ala Ser Ser Thr Thr Asp Ala Ser Ala Gly Pro Ala Ile Lys
                290
                                    295
Leu His His Val Thr Phe Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Val Val Ile Ile
                305
                                · 310
Pro His Pro Tyr Ser Lys Met Tyr Ile Leu Val Gln Tyr Asn Asn
                320
                                    325
Ser Tyr Phe Ser Asp Val Met Thr Leu Lys Asn Lys Lys Glu Ile
                335
                                    340
Val Thr Leu Asp Lys Leu Arg Ala His Thr Glu Tyr Thr Phe Cys
                350
                                    355
Val Thr Ser Leu Arg Asn Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn His Thr Cys Leu
                365
                                    370
Thr Phe Thr Thr Arg Asp Pro Val Pro Gly Asp Leu Ala Pro Ser
                                    385
Thr Ser Thr Thr His Tyr Ile Met Thr Ile Leu Gly Cys Leu
                395
                                    400
Phe Gly Met Val Ile Val Leu Gly Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Arg
                                    415
Lys Arg Arg Met Gln Glu Glu Lys Gln Lys Ser Val Asn Val Lys
Lys Thr Ile Leu Glu Met Arg Tyr Gly Ala Asp Val Asp Ala Gly
                440
                                    445
Ser Ile Val His Ala Ala Gln Lys Leu Gly Glu Pro Pro Val Leu
                455
                                    460
Pro Val Ser Arg Met Ala Ser Ile Pro Ser Met Ile Gly Glu Lys
                470
                                    475
Leu Pro Thr Ala Lys Gly Leu Glu Ala Gly Leu Asp Thr Pro Lys
                485
                                    490
Val Ala Thr Lys Gly Asn Tyr Ile Glu Val Arg Thr Gly Ala Gly
                500
                                    505
Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Arg Pro Glu Asp Asp Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu
                515
                                    520
Asn Gly Gln Gly Ser Ala Ala Glu Ile Ser Thr Ile Ala Lys Glu
                530
                                    535
Val Asp Lys Val Asn Gln Ile Ile Asn Asn Cys Ile Asp Ala Leu
                545
                                    550
Lys Leu Asp Ser Ala Ser Phe Leu Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly
                560
                                    565
Asp Pro Glu Leu Ala Phe Glu Cys Gln Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Ala
                575
                                    580
Ala Ala Ser Ser Ala Thr Gly Pro Gly Ala Leu Glu Arg Pro Ser
                590
                                    595
Phe Leu Ser Pro Pro Tyr Lys Glu Ser Ser His His Pro Leu Gln
```

610

605

```
Arg Gln Leu Ser Ala Asp Ala Ala Val Thr Arg Lys Thr Cys Ser
                620
                                    625
Val Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Lys Ser Ala Lys Val Phe Ser Leu
                635
                                    640
Asp Val Pro Asp His Pro Ala Ala Thr Gly Leu Ala Lys Gly Asp
                650 '
Ser Lys Tyr Ile Glu Lys Gly Ser Pro Leu Asn Ser Pro Leu Asp
                665
                                    670
Arg Leu Pro Leu Val Pro Ala Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly
                680
                                    685
                                                         690
Gly Gly Gly Ile His His Leu Glu Val Lys Pro Ala Tyr His Cys
                                    700
Ser Glu His Arg His Ser Phe Pro Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Glu Gly
                710
                                    715
                                                        720
Ala Asp Ser Leu Ser Gln Arg Val Ser Phe Leu Lys Pro Leu Thr
                725
                                    730
                                                        735
Arg Ser Lys Arg Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Gln Leu Ser Pro Arg His
                740
                                    745
Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser Pro Glu Tyr Ser Ser Glu Ser
                755
                                    760
Thr His Lys Ile Trp Glu Arg Phe Arg Pro Tyr Lys Lys His His
                770
                                    775
Arg Glu Glu Val Tyr Met Ala Ala Gly His Ala Leu Arg Lys Lys
                785
                                    790
Val Gln Phe Ala Lys Asp Glu Asp Leu His Asp Ile Leu Asp Tyr
                800
                                    805
Trp Lys Gly Val Ser Ala Gln Gln Lys Leu
                815
                                    820
<210> 18
<211> 2653
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 6431478CB1
<400> 18
getgeggetg ageceagege tegaggegeg aggeagecag gagggeeegt geggegeggg 60
gagecagega gegegeette ggeattggee geegegatgt cageteagtg etgtgeggge 120
cagetggcet getgetgtgg gtetgeagge tgetetetet getgtgattg etgeeceagg 180
attoggoagt coctcagoac cogottoatg tacgocotot acttoattot ggtogtogto 240
ctctgctgca tcatgatgtc aacaaccgtg gctcacaaga tgaaagagca cattcctttt 300
tttgaagata tgtgtaaagg cattaaagct ggtgacacct gtgagaagct ggtgggatat 360
tetgeegtgt atagagtetg ttttggaatg gettgtttet tetttatett etgtetaetg 420
accttgaaaa tcaacaacag caaaagttgt agagctcata ttcacaatgg cttttggttc 480
tttaaacttc tgctgttggg ggccatgtgc tcaggagett tcttcattcc agatcaggac 540
acctttctga acgcctggcg ctatgtggga gccgtcggag gcttcctctt cattggcatc 600
cageteetee tgetegtgga gtttgeacat aagtggaaca agaactggae ageaggeaca 660
gccagtaaca agetgtggta egeeteeetg geeetggtga egeteateat gtatteeatt 720
gccactggag gcttggtttt gatggcagtg ttttatacac agaaagacag ctgcatggaa 780
aacaaaattc tgctgggagt aaatggaggc ctgtgcctgc ttatatcatt ggtagccatc 840
tcaccctggg tccaaaatcg acagccacac tcggggctct tacaatcagg ggtcataagc 900
tgctatgtca cctacctcac cttctcagct ctgtccagca aacctgcaga agtagttcta 960
```

```
gatgaacatg ggaaaaatgt tacaatctgt gtgcctgact ttggtcaaga cctgtacaga 1020
gatgaaaact tggtgactat actggggacc agectettaa teggatgtat ettgtattea 1080
tgtttgacat caacaacaag atcgagttct gacgctctgc aggggcgata cgcagctcct 1140
gaattggaga tagctcgctg ttgtttttgc ttcagtcctg gtggagagga cactgaagag 1200
cagcagccgg ggaaggaggg accacgggtc atttatgacg agaagaaagg caccgtctac 1260
atctactcct acttccactt cgtgttcttc ctagcttccc tgtatgtgat gatgaccgtc 1320
accaactggt tcaactacga aagtgccaac atcgagagct tcttcagcgg gagctggtcc 1380
atcttctggg tcaagatggc ctcctgctgg atatgcgtgc tgttgtacct gtgtacgctg 1440
gtcgctcccc tctgctgccc cacccgggag ttctctgtgt gatgatatcg gcggtcccct 1500
gggctttgtg ggcctacagc ctggaaagtg ccatcttttg aacagtgtcc ccggggcagg 1560
gactggcgcc ctgtgcctga gtgggtctga aaaagctttg agagagaaaa aaaaaaatct 1620
cctgattagc tttttacttt tgaaattcaa aaagaaacta ccagtttgtc ccaaaggaat 1680
tgaaattttc aaccaaactg atcatggttg aaatatctta cccctaggaa ctggatacca 1740
gttatgttga cttccttctg catgtttttg ccaaaacaga atttggggca cagcatcttt 1800
tcacagggat aaaaatatct cgtggggcca gtcattctca tcctcggaat agaaaaacat 1860
gccaaaatct tgagtcccca gcgcctaaca gaatccagac ccctctcact cacttccgcc 1920
tettagagee ttgtccccag ggggetttga ggacaggact cagcetgcag ggcccctggt 1980
atttataggg tccaagagga ggcacctgct tttcaactgc accctcagtg ctgcctcttc 2040
acggccccta aacgtttccc tttgaggttg tgatgctggg aatcacagac ttcactctct 2100
gcctgcaccc ttccccgagg tctcatcttt tctgggtccc acatctttgt aataatgtga 2160
aaaagcacaa tttgtctgat cacccccag gtggttcccc accttattat cactacctga 2220
teegagttae tgeaataagt aeggegetta tttatggtgt tagteacatg attatagaac 2280
aagattcatg ttttctctgc ctaagcaatg gagggctatc attcttactt gtttgtgctg 2340
ttgataatga taatactttt aggaccttaa ctgaaaagct gcttcgtgtt gaagcctgct 2400
geatgeactg etettteagt tgttgaggte ageceeteag ttttttetee acettgagge 2460
ctttgaaact gtaaaagcgg aagtcgtttt gtgttctgga tctgtaacgt gaccataccg 2520
ttcaggttca tgctggcatc cttggagtag atttgctaat gtgagaattt ctgaggtgag 2580
gatctcagac acactgacca gaagaagctt gttaggcaat gtgtggaagt ggccgaatat 2640
acttaaaaag agg
<210> 19
<211> 3531
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3584654CB1
<400> 19
ggaagcggtc ggggctgcac actcggatcg gcggggccgg ctcccgggcc cggccggctg 60
gaggaggag ggaaggagc gggagggagc gagcggagcc atgggtgcgc acgtacgccc 120
cagcgctggg atttatcggc tcgcgaggag agcggagcag gcgcgcggcc caggcggagg 180
agegeegaet etggageage eggagetgga agaggaggag gaggagagge ggeggggaag 240
gaggaggagg gggagagtcg ctcccgccgg gcgagcatgg ggcgcctggc ctcgaggccg 300
ctgctgctgg cgctcctgtc gttggctctt tgccgagggc gtgtggtgag agtccccaca 360
gegaccetgg ttegagtggt gggcactgag etggteatee eetgeaacgt cagtgactat 420
gatggcccca gcgagcaaaa ctttgactgg agcttctcat ctttggggag cagctttgtg 480
gagettgeaa geacetggga ggtggggtte ceageceage tgtaceagga geggetgeag 540
aggggcgaga tcctgttaag gcggactgcc aacgacgccg tggagctcca cataaagaac 600
gtccagcctt cagaccaagg ccactacaaa tgttcaaccc ccagcacaga tgccactgtc 660
cagggaaact atgaggacac agtgcaggtt aaagtgctgg ccgactccct gcacgtgggc 720
eccagegege ggeeceegee gageetgage etgegggagg gggageeett egagetgege 780
tgcaccgccg cctccgcctc gccgctgcac acgcacctgg cgctgctgtg ggaggtgcac 840
egeggeeegg ceaggeggag egteetegee etgaceeaeg agggeaggtt ceaeeeggge 900
ctggggtacg agcagcgcta ccacagtggg gacgtgcgcc tcgacaccgt gggcagcgac 960
```

:

```
gcctaccgcc tctcagtgtc ccgggctctg tctgccgacc agggctccta caggtqtatc 1020
gtcagcgagt ggatcgccga gcagggcaac tggcaggaaa tccaagaaaa ggccgtggaa 1080
gttgccaccg tggtgatcca gccgacagtt ctgcgagcag ctgtgcccaa gaatgtgtct 1140
gtggctgaag gaaaggaact ggacctgacc tgtaacatca caacagaccg agccgatgac 1200
gtccggcccg aggtgacgtg gtccttcagc aggatgcctg acagcaccct acctggctcc 1260
cgcgtgttgg cgcggcttga ccgtgattcc ctggtgcaca gctcgcctca tgttgctttg 1320
agtcatgtgg atgcacgctc ctaccattta ctggttcggg atgttagcaa agaaaactct 1380
ggctactatt actgccacgt gtccctgtgg gcacccggac acaacaggag ctggcacaaa 1440
gtggcagagg ccgtgtcttc cccagctggt gtgggtgtga cctggctaga accagactac 1500
caggtgtacc tgaatgcttc caaggtcccc gggtttgcgg atgaccccac agagctggca 1560
tgccgggtgg tggacacgaa gagtggggag gcgaatgtcc gattcacggt ttcgtggtac 1620
tacaggatga accggcgcag cgacaatgtg gtgaccagcg agctgcttgc agtcatggac 1680
ggggactgga cgctaaaata tggagagagg agcaagcagc gggcccagga tggagacttt 1740
attttttcta aggaacatac agacacgttc aatttccgga tccaaaggac tacagaggaa 1800
gacagaggca attattactg tgttgtgtct gcctggacca aacagcggaa caacagctgg 1860
gtgaaaagca aggatgtett etceaageet gttaacatat tttgggeatt agaagattee 1920
gtgcttgtgg tgaaggcgag gcagccaaag cetttetttg etgeeggaaa tacatttgag 1980
atgacttgca aagtatette caagaatatt aagtegeeac getactetgt teteateatg 2040
gctgagaagc ctgtcggcga cctctccagt cccaatgaaa cgaagtacat catctctctg 2100
gaccaggatt ctgtggtgaa gctggagaat tggacagatg catcacgggt ggatggcgtt 2160
gttttagaaa aagtgcagga ggatgagttc cgctatcgaa tgtaccagac tcaggtctca 2220
gacgcagggc tgtaccgctg catggtgaca gcctggtctc ctgtcagggg cagcctttgg 2280
cgagaagcag caaccagtct ctccaatcct attgagatag acttccaaac ctcaggtcct 2340
atatttaatg cttctgtgca ttcagacaca ccatcagtaa ttcggggaga tctgatcaaa 2400
ttgttctgta tcatcactgt cgagggagca gcactggatc cagatgacat ggcctttgat 2460
gtgtcctggt ttgcggtgca ctcttttggc ctggacaagg ctcctgtgct cctgtcttcc 2520
ctggatcgga agggcatcgt gaccacctcc cggagggact ggaagagcga cctcagcctg 2580
gagegegtga gtgtgetgga attettgetg caagtgeatg geteegagga ceaggaettt 2640
ggcaactact actgttccgt gactccatgg gtgaagtcac caacaggttc ctggcagaag 2700
gaggcagaga tccactccaa gcccgttttt ataactgtga agatggatgt gctgaacgcc 2760
ttcaagtatc cettgetgat eggegteggt etgtecaegg teateggget eetgteetgt 2820
ctcatcgggt actgcagctc ccactggtgt tgtaagaagg aggttcagga gacacggcgc 2880
gagcgccgca ggctcatgtc gatggagatg gactaggctg gcccgggagg ggagtgacag 2940
agggacgttc taggagcaat tggggcaaga agaggacagt gatattttaa aacaaagtgt 3000
gttacactaa aaaccagtcc tetetaatet caggtgggac ttggcgctct etetttetg 3060
catgicaagt totgagogog gacatgitta coagcacacg gotottotto coacggoact 3120
ttctgatgta acaatcgagt gtgtgttttc ccaactgcag ctttttaatg gttaaccttc 3180
atctaatttt ttttctccca ctggtttata gatcctctga cttgtgtgtg tttatagctt 3240
ttgtttcgcg gggttgtggt gaggaagggg tgatggcatg cggagttctt tgtcttcagt 3300
gagaatgtgc ctgcccgcct gagagccagc ttccgcgttg gaggcacgtg ttcagagagc 3360
tgctgagcgc caccctctac ccggctgaca gacaacacag acctgtgccg aaggctaatt 3420
tgtggctttt acgaccctac cccacccct gttttcaggg gtttagacta catttgaaat 3480
ccaaacttgg agtatataac ttcttattga gcccaactgc ttttttttt t
                                                                 3531
<210> 20
<211> 2280
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3737084CB1
<400> 20
gegegeecat ttegageeca agttteeage tegggtttee aggeteagaa tttteeagga 60
gtaggttctt gggcagtggc tgtgggagct ggaatggcgc agctggaagg ttactatttc 120
```

```
teggeegeet tgagetgtae etttttagta teetgeetee tetteteege etteageegg 180
gegttgegag agecetacat ggacgagate ttecacetge etcaggegea gegetactgt 240
gagggccatt tetecettte ecagtgggat eccatgatta etacattace tggettgtae 300
ctggtgtcaa ttggagtgat caaacctgcc atttggatct ttggatggtc tgaacatgtt 360
gtctgctcca ttgggatgct cagatttgtt aatcttctct tcagtgttgg caacttctat 420
ttactatatt tgcttttctg caaggtacaa cccagaaaca aggctgcctc aagtatccag 480
agagtettgt caacattaac actagcagta tttccaacac tttatttttt taactteett 540
tattatacag aagcaggatc tatgttttt actctttttg cgtatttgat gtgtctttat 600
ggaaatcata aaacttcagc cttccttgga ttttgtggct tcatgtttcg gcaaacaaat 660
atcatctggg ctgtcttctg tgcaggaaat gtcattgcac aaaagttaac ggaggcttgg 720
aaaactgagc tacaaaagaa ggaagacaga cttccaccta ttaaaggacc atttgcagaa 780
ttcagaaaaa ttcttcagtt tcttttggct tattccatgt cctttaaaaa cttgagtatg 840
cttttgcttc tgacttggcc ctacatcctt ctgggatttc tgttttgtgc ttttgtagta 900
gttaatggtg gaattgttat tggcgatcgg agtagtcatg aagcctgtct tcattttcct 960
caactattct acttttttc atttactctc tttttttcct ttcctcatct cctgtctcct 1020
agcaaaatta agacttttet ttccttagtt tggaaacgta gaattctgtt ttttgtggtt 1080
accttagtct ctgtgttttt agtttggaaa ttcacttatg ctcataaata cttgctagca 1140
gacaatagac attatacttt ctatgtgtgg aaaagagttt ttcaaagata tgaaactgta 1200
aaatatttgt tagttccagc ctatatattt gctggttgga gtatagctga ctcattgaaa 1260
tcaaagtcaa ttttttggaa tttaatgttt ttcatatgct tgttcactgt tatagttcct 1320
cagaaactgc tggaatttcg ttacttcatt ttaccttatg tcatttatag gcttaacata 1380
cctctgcctc ccacatccag actcatttgt gaactgagct gctatgcagt tgttaatttc 1440
ataacttttt tcatctttct gaacaagact tttcagtggc caaatagtca ggacattcaa 1500
aggtttatgt ggtaatatca gtgatatttc gaactgtgaa aatggactta ataattagac 1560
cattlectaca aagaacaact gaataggtgg aaaacatgga atttettta ggtgcagtgg 1620
tggtcttcaa attacattag tttttttat atatattta aacatatgta agaaattaag 1680
tggcaaagaa ctgagaaagc ttaagacctg cttcaaaagc ctgaaaaatg gaaaaataaa 1740
attgttttca gatatctcat atcactctca taatgttggc cccttaaaaa gcttgggaat 1800
gggttcccac ccccaattcc gaaacctgga aaagcggttc cccggggaaa attttttacc 1920
cccccaaatt cccccaaaaa ttggggcccg ggagcctaaa ggtactaccc cggggggccc 1980
taaggggtgg gcccccccc attaattggg gtggccccaa tgccccgttt ccaattggga 2040
aacettttgg teecaceeet tttattaatt ggecaaceee eggggaaaag gggtttteet 2100
tttgggggcc tttcccgttc cccggccaat aaaccggttc ccccgggttt tcgggttcgg 2160
ggaagggttt ccagccccc aaaggggggt aaacgggttt ccccaaaatt cggggggaaa 2220
ccccggaaaa aacatttttg cccaaaagggc ccccaaaagg ccaggcccct taaaaaggcc 2280
<210> 21
<211> 1104
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 71426238CB1
<400> 21
taaagagagt tttgccttct tttgagccta agtcatgagt tggatgttcc tcagagatct 60
cctgagtgga gtaaataaat actccactgg gattggatgg atttggctgg ctgtcgtgtt 120
tgtcttccgt ttgctggtct acatggtggc agcagagcac gtgtggaaag atgagcagaa 180
agagtttgag tgcaacagta gacagcccgg ttgcaaaaat gtgtgttttg atgacttctt 240
ccccatttcc caagtcagac tttgggcctt acaactgata atggtctcca caccttcact 300
tctggtggtt ttacatgtag cctatcatga gggtagagag aaaaggcaca gaaagaaact 360
ctatgtcagc ccaggtacaa tggatggggg cctatggtac gcttatctta tcagcctcat 420
tgttaaaact ggttttgaaa ttggcttcct tgttttattt tataagctat atgatggctt 480
tagtgttccc taccttataa agtgtgattt gaagccttgt cccaacactg tggactgctt 540
```

```
catctccaaa cccactgaga agacgatctt catcctcttc ttggtcatca cctcatgctt 600
gtgtattgtg ttgaatttca ttgaactgag ttttttggtt ctcaagtgcc ttattaagtg 660
ctgtctccaa aaatatttaa aaaaacctca agtcctcagt gtgtgagtgc cacagcctca 720
gatatgttga atgtggtagg agagggacce eteceetaet eeagaatett eacaettgge 780
cataaacaca ctccctctac ctgaagcaaa gctactctgt gacacacaag agggttaaac 840
aaagaaaacc tgcatccctc ctcagcaagg cctaagctga gttggaagac aaagcacatc 900
agctttagta tcatttggga ggaatttttt tacattgtca atatgctttc agttatgagc 960
tctagacaga ggtctcattg ttttgttgta gggttctcca gtatgtggat aacattagtt 1020
gttttagaat aggtaattgc aaattagtct gaagaaatct aacaggattc ttttaagagc 1080
ttagattttt cagggaaaaa aaaa
                                                                  1104
<210> 22
<211> 4966
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7475123CB1
<400> 22
ggcggccgag ggcgattgcg gggcgcgcag gccgcgtgca cccgggacgc ttcccctcgg 60
ggacectecg egggettete egeegegeeg teeggeggga geeggegga eeeegggega 120 .
geggegeggg eggeaceatg aggeggeagt ggggegeget getgettgge gecetgetet 180 .
gegeacaegg cetggeeage ageceegagt gtgettgtgg teggageeae tteacatgtg 240
cagtgagtgc tcttggagag tgtacctgca tccctgccca gtggcagtgt gatggagaca 300
atgactgcgg ggaccacagc gatgaggatg gatgtatact acctacctgt teceetettg 360
actttcactg tgacaatggc aagtgcatcc gccgctcctg ggtgtgtgac ggggacaacg 420
actgtgagga tgactcggat gagcaggact gtcccccccg ggagtgtgag gaggacgagt 480
ttccctgcca gaatggctac tgcatccgga gtctgtggca ctgcgatggt gacaatgact 540
gtggcgacaa cagcgatgag cagtgtgaca tgcgcaagtg ctccgacaag gagttccgct 600
gtagtgacgg aagctgcatt gctgagcatt ggtactgcga cggtgacacc gactgcaaag 660
atggetcega tgaggagaac tgtccctcag cagtgccagc gccccctgc aacctggagg 720
agttccagtg tgcctatgga cgctgcatcc tcgacatcta ccactgcgat ggcgacgatg 780
actgtggaga ctggtcagac gagtctgact gctgtgagta ctctggccag ctgggagcct 840
eccaccagee etgeegetet ggggagttea tgtgtgacag tggeetgtge atcaatgeag 900
gctggcgctg cgatggtgac gcggactgtg atgaccagtc tgatgagcgc aactgcaact 960
ggcagaccaa gtcaatccag cgtgttgaca aatactcagg ccggaacaag gagacagtgc 1020
tggcaaatgt ggaaggactc atggatatca tcgtggtttc ccctcagcgg cagacaggga 1080
ccaatgcctg tggtgtgaac aatggtggct gcacccacct ctgctttgcc agagcctcgg 1140
acttcgtatg tgcctgtcct gacgaacctg atagccggcc ctgctccctt gtgcctggcc 1200
tggtaccacc agetectagg getactggea tgagtgaaaa gageecagtg etacccaaca 1260
caccacctac caccttgtat tetteaacca eceggaeeeg caegtetetg gaggaggtgg 1320
aaggaaggat ggacatccgt cgaatcagct ttgacacaga ggacctgtct gatgatgtca 1380
teccactgge tgacgtgege agtgetgtgg ceettgactg ggactecegg gatgaceaeg 1440
tgtactggac agatgtcagc actgatacca tcagcagggc caagtgggat ggaacaggac 1500
aggaggtggt agtggatacc agtttggaga gcccagctgg cctggccatt gattgggtca 1560
ccaacaaact gtactggaca gatgcaggta cagaccggat tgaagtagcc aacacagatg 1620
gcagcatgag aacagtactc atctgggaga accttgatcg teetegggac atcgtggtgg 1680
aacccatggg cgggtacatg tattggactg actggggtgc gagccccaag attgaacgag 1740
ctggcatgga tgcctcaggc cgccaagtca ttatctcttc taatctgacc tggcctaatg 1800
ggttagctat tgattatggg tcccagcgtc tatactgggc tgacgccggc atgaagacaa 1860
ttgaatttgc tggactggat ggcagtaaga ggaaggtgct gattggaagc cagctccccc 1920
acceattigg getgaceete tatggagage geatetatig gaetgaetgg eagaceaaga 1980
gcatacagag cgctgaccgg ctgacagggc tggaccggga gactctgcag gagaacctgg 2040
aaaacctaat ggacatccat gtcttccacc gccgccggcc cccagtgtct acaccatgtg 2100
```

```
ctatggagaa tggcggctgt agccacctgt gtcttaggtc cccaaatcca agcggattca 2160
  getgtacetg ecceaeagge ateaacetge tgtetgatgg caagacetge teaecaggea 2220
  tgaacagttt cctcatcttc gccaggagga tagacattcg catggtctcc ctggacatcc 2280
  cttattttgc tgatgtggtg gtaccaatca acattaccat gaagaacacc attgccattg 2340
  gagtagaccc ccaggaagga aaggtgtact ggtctgacag cacactgcac aggatcagtc 2400
  gtgccaatct ggatggctca cagcatgagg acatcatcac cacagggcta cagaccacag 2460
  atgggctcgc ggttgatgcc attggccgga aagtatactg gacagacacg ggaacaaacc 2520
  ggattgaagt gggcaacctg gacgggtcca tgcggaaagt gttggtgtgg cagaaccttg 2580
  acagteceeg ggccategta etgtaceatg agatggggtt tatgtactgg acagactggg 2640
  gggagaatgc caagttagag cggtccggaa tggatggctc agaccgcgcg gtgctcatca 2700
  acaacaacct aggatggccc aatggactga ctgtggacaa ggccagctcc caactgctat 2760
  gggccgatgc ccacaccgag cgaattgagg ctgctgacct gaatggtgcc aatcggcata 2820
  cattggtgtc accggtgcag cacccatatg gcctcaccct gctcgactcc tatatctact 2880
  ggactgactg gcagactcgg agcatccacc gtgctgacaa gggtactggc agcaatgtca 2940
  tectegtgag gtecaacetg ccaggeetca tggacatgca ggetgtggac cgggcacage 3000
  cactaggttt taacaagtgc ggctcgagaa atggcggctg ctcccacctc tgcttgcctc 3060
  ggccttctgg cttctcctgt gcctgcccca ctggcatcca gctgaaggga gatgggaaga 3120
  cctgtgatcc ctctcctgag acctacctgc tcttctccag ccgtggctcc atccggcgta 3180
  tctcactgga caccagtgac cacaccgatg tgcatgtccc tgttcctgag ctcaacaatg 3240
  tcatctccct ggactatgac agcgtggatg gaaaggtcta ttacacagat gtgttcctgg 3300
  atgttatcag gcgagcagac ctgaacggca gcaacatgga gacagtgatc gggcgagggc 3360
  tgaagaccac tgacgggctg gcagtggact gggtggccag gaacctgtac tggacagaca 3420
  caggtcgaaa taccattgag gcgtccaggc tggatggttc ctgccgcaaa gtactgatca 3480
  acaatageet ggatgageec egggeeattg etgtttteec eaggaagggg tacetettet 3540
  ggacagactg gggccacatt gccaagatcg aacgggcaaa cttggatggt tctgagcgga 3600
  aggtcctcat caacacagac ctgggttggc ccaatggcct.taccctggac tatgataccc 3660
  gcaggatcta ctgggtggat gcgcatctgg accggatcga gagtgctgac ctcaatggga 3720
  aactgeggea ggtettggte agecatgtgt eccaeceett tgeeeteaca cageaagaca 3780
  ggtggatcta ctggacagac tggcagacca agtcaatcca gcgtgttgac aaatactcag 3840
geeggaacaa ggagacagtg etggcaaatg tggaaggact catggatate ategtggttt 3900
  cccctcagcg gcagacaggg accaatgcct gtggtgtgaa caatggtggc tgcacccacc 3960
  tetgetttge cagageeteg gaettegtat gtgeetgtee tgaegaacet gatageeage 4020
  cctgctccct tgtgcctggc ctggtaccac cagetcctag ggctactggc atgagtgaaa 4080
  agageceagt getacecaac acaccaceta ceaecttgta ttetteaace acceggacec 4140
  gcacgtctct ggaggaggtg gaaggaagat gctctgaaag ggatgccagg ctgggcctct 4200
  gtgcacgttc caatgacgct gttcctgctg ctccagggga aggacttcat atcagctacg 4260
  ccattggtgg actcctcagt attctgctga ttttggtggt gattgcagct ttgatgctgt 4320
  acagacacaa aaaatccaag ttcactgatc ctggaatggg gaacctcacc tacagcaacc 4380
  cctcctaccg aacatccaca caggaagtga agattgaagc aatccccaaa ccagccatgt 4440
  acaaccagct gtgctataag aaagagggag ggcctgacca taactacacc aaggagaaga 4500
  tcaagatcgt agagggaatc tgcctcctgt ctggggatga tgctgagtgg gatgacctca 4560
  agcaactgeg aagctcacgg gggggcctcc tccgggatca tgtatgcatg aagacagaca 4620
  cggtgtccat ccaggccagc tctggctccc tggatgacac agagacggag cagctgttac 4680
  aggaagagca gtctgagtgt agcagcgtcc atactgcagc cactccagaa agacgaggct 4740
  ctctgccaga cacgggctgg aaacatgaac gcaagctctc ctcagagagc caggtctaaa 4800
  tgcccacatt ctcttccctg cctgcctgtt ccttctcctt tatggacgtc tagtccttgt 4860
  getegettae accgeaggee ecgettetgt gtgettgtee teetceteet eccaecceat 4920
  aactgttcct aagccttcac cggagctgtt taccacgtga gtcata
                                                                     4966
   <210> 23
   <211> 5401
   <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
   <220>
```

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 7481952CB1

atggaccaga gcatcagcat tacctgggaa cttagtggaa atgcagaacc tcaggccctg 60 gcccagcett acagaaccaa aagctacatg gaacaagcaa agcateteae etgtgaettt 120 gagtcgggtt tctgcggttg ggagccattt ctcacagaag attcacactg gaagctgatg 180 aaaggattga ataatggaga gcaccacttt cctgcagctg atcacacagc aaacataaat 240 catggatcgt ttatttattt ggaggcacag cgctcccccg gggtggccaa gcttggaagt 300 cctgttctta caaaattgct cactgcctct accccatgtc aggtgcagtt ttggtatcat 360 ttgtctcaac attcaaatct ctcagttttt acaagaacgt ctctagatgg aaacttgcaa 420 aagcagggca aaataatcag attctccgaa tctcagtgga gccacgcaaa aattgatctc 480 attgcagaag cgggagaatc tactctacct tttcagttaa ttttggaagc tactgttttg 540 togtoaaatg ctacogttgc totagatgac atcagtgtgt cocaggaatg tgaaatttcc 600 tataaatcac taccaaggac cagtacacaa agcaagtttt ccaagtgtga ctttgaagca 660 aacagctgtg attggtttga agtaattagt ggtgaccatt ttgactggat acggagctct 720 cagagtgaac tttctgctga ttttgagcac caggctccac ctcgggatca tagtctcaac 780 gcatctcaag ggcattttat gttcattctg aagaaaagca gcagcttgtg gcaagttgct 840 aagetteaga geecaacttt eagecagaca ggaeetggat geataettte ettetggtte 900 tataactatg gcctgtcagt gggagcagct gagctgcagc tacatatgga aaattctcat 960 gactcaacag tgatttggag agtattatac aatcagggca aacaatggtt ggaggcaacc 1020 attcagctag ggcgcctttc gcagcccttc catttgtcac tagataaagt cagtctgggc 1080 atttatgatg gggtctcagc tattgatgac atccgatttg aaaattgtac tctccctctt 1140 cctgctgaga gctgtgaagg gctggatcat ttctggtgtc gccacaccag ggcttgcata 1200 gaaaagcttc ggttatgtga tctggtggat gactgtggtg atcgtactga tgaagtcaac 1260 tgtgcacctg agctgcagtg taactttgaa actggaatct gtaactggga acaagatgca 1320 aaagatgact ttgattggac caggaaccag ggtccaactc caacacttaa cacagggcca 1380 atgaaagata acactctggg cacagctaaa ggacactatc tctacataga atcttcagag 1440 ccacaggett ttcaagacag tgctgcctta ctcagcccaa tccttaatgc cactgataca 1500 aaaggctgca ccttccgctt ctattaccac atgtttggaa agcgcattta taggttggca 1560 atctaccaac gaatctggag tgactcaagg ggacagctgc tgtggcagat atttgggaat 1620 caaggcaaca gatggattag gaaacacctc aacatttcca gcaggcagcc ctttcagata 1680 ttggtggagg cttcagtggg agatggcttc actggagata ttgcgattga tgatctgtca 1740 tttatggact gcacceteta ccetggtaat ttgccagcag accteccaac tecaccagaa 1800 acgtcagttc ctgtaacatt acctccacac aactgcacag acagtgaatt tatctgcagg 1860 tctgatggtc actgcattga aaaaatgcag aaatgtgatt ttaaatatga ctgccctgac 1920 aaatcagatg aagcatcctg tgttatggaa gtttgcagct ttgagaaaag aagcctgtgt 1980 aaatggtatc aaccaatccc agtacatttg cttcaagatt caaacacatt caggtggggg 2040 cttgggaacg ggatcagcat tcatcatggg gaagaaaacc acaggccatc agtggatcat 2100 acacaaaata ccactgatgg ctggtacctg tatgctgaca gttctaatgg gaaatttggt 2160 gacacggctg acatteteac tectateatt teacteaegg gaccaaaatg tacettggtg 2220 ttctggacac atatgaatgg ggccaccgtt ggttctctcc aggtgctcat caagaaagat 2280 aacgttactt ctaaattgtg ggctcaaact ggacagcaag gtgcacagtg gaagagagca 2340 gaagtgtttt taggcattcg ttcacataca cagattgtct tcagagccaa acgtggtatc 2400 agttacatag gagatgtagc agtggatgat atttccttcc aagattgctc ccctttgctt 2460 agcccagaga gaaagtgtac tgatcatgaa ttcatgtgtg ctaataagca ctgcattgcc 2520 aaagacaagc tgtgtgattt tgtgaatgat tgtgctgata attcagatga gactactttc 2580 atttgccgta cctccagtgg gcgctgtgat ttcgaatttg atctttgttc ctggaagcag 2640 gagaaagatg aggactttga ctggaacctg aaagctagca gcatccctgc agcaggcaca 2700 gagccagcag cagatcacac tttgggaaat tcatctggtc attacatctt tataaaqagt 2760 ttgtttcctc agcagcccat gagagctgcc agaatttcaa gtccagttat aagtaagaga 2820 agcassact gcasgattat ttttcattat cacatgtatg gasatggcat tggggcactc 2880 accttaatgc aggtgtcagt cacaaaccaa acgaaggttc tacttaacct cactgtagaa 2940 caaggcaatt tctggcggag agaagaactg tcactgtttg gtgatgaaga cttccaactc 3000 aaatttgaag gtagagttgg gaaaggtcag cgtggagaca ttgcacttga tgacattgtg 3060 cttacagaaa attgtctatc actccatgat tccgtgcaag aagaactggc agtgcctctt 3120 ccaacaggtt tctgcccact tggctatagg gaatgtcata atggaaaatg ctataggctg 3180

```
gaacaaagct gtaacttcgt agataactgt ggagataata ctgatgaaaa tgagtgtggt 3240
   agctcctgta cttttgaaaa aggctggtgt ggctggcaaa actcccaggc tgacaacttt 3300
   gattgggttt taggggttgg ctctcatcaa agcttaagac ctcccaaaga ccacacatt 3360
   ggaaatgaaa atgggcactt catgtatctg gaagctactg cagtgggcct tcggggtgac 3420
   aaagcacact tcaggagtac catgtggcga gaatccagtg cagcctgcac catgagcttc 3480
   tggtatttca tatctgcaaa ggccacagga tccattcaga ttctcatcaa gacagagaaa 3540
   ggactatcaa aagtatggca agaaagtaag cagaaccctg gtaatcattg gcaaaaggct 3600
   gacatcctgc taggaaagtt aaggaatttt gaagtcatat ttcaaggtat cagaacaagg 3660
   gacctgggag gaggagctgc aattgatgat attgaattta aaaactgcac aactgtggga 3720
   gagatetetg agetttgtee ggaaateact gattttttgt geegggacaa gaagtgeatt 3780
   gcatcccacc ttctttgtga ctataagcca gactgctctg ataggtctga tgaagctcac 3840
   tgtgcacatt atacaagcac aacaggaagc tgcaattttg aaacaagttc aggaaactgg 3900
   accacageet geagtettae teaagaetet gaggatgaet tggaetggge cattggeage 3960
   agaatteetg ceaaageatt aatteeagae tetgateaca egecaggtag tggteageac 4020
   ttcctgtacg tcaactcatc tggctccaag gaaggatccg ttgccagaat tactacttcc 4080
   aaatccttcc cagcaagcct tggaatgtgt actgttcggt tctggttcta catgattgat 4140
   cccaggagta tgggaatatt aaaggtgtat accattgaag aatcggggct aaacatcctg 4200
   gtgtggtcag tgattggaaa taaaagaacg ggatggacat atggctctgt gcctctctcc 4260
.. agtaacagtc cgtttaaggt ggcatttgaa gctgatttgg atggaaatga ggacatcttt 4320
   attgctcttg atgacatete ttttacecca gagtgtgtga etggaggtee tgteecagtg 4380
. Cagccatcac cotgtgaago tgatcagttt tottgtatot acacactcca atgtgtccct 4440
   ctctcaggga aatgtgatgg acatgaagac tgcatagatg gatctgatga aatggattgt 4500
   ceteteagee ecaceetee actetytagt aacatggagt tecegtgete tacagaegag 4560
   tgtatacctt ccctcctgct atgcgatgga gtgcccgact gccactttaa tgaagatgag 4620
   ctcatctgct ccaacaaaag ctgttctaat ggagetetgg tgtgtgcete ctccaacage 4680
   tgtatcccag cccaccagcg ctgtgatggt tttgccgact gcatggattt ccagcttgat 4740
   gagtccagct gctcagaatg tccattaaat tactgcagaa atggtgggac ttgtgtagtg 4800
   gagaaaaatg gtcctatgtg tcgatgtaga caaggctgga aaggaaatcg atgccatatc 4860
   aagtttaatc ctcctgctac agacttcaca tacgctcaga ataatacatg gactctcctg 4920
   ggtattggat tagcattcct gatgactcac atcacagttg cagtcttgtg ttttcttgca 4980
   aacagaaagg taccaataag gaaaaccgag ggaagtggta actgtgcctt tgtcaatcca 5040
   gtttacggga actggagcaa cccagagaaa acagagagtt ctgtctattc cttctcaaac .5100
   ccattatatg gcacacatc aggaagcctg gagaccctgt cacatcatct caaatagcag 5160
   catcgagacc aagtctgatc caacatgtgt agtttctaga aaattgaagt ctccacaatc 5220
   tgatagaaac tcatcttcta caatggtaaa aagagaaagg attgtaaatg ccagtgtaat 5280
   tataacattt atgaatgaat tttcttgcag aatatagaga atgtttatat ggaatcagaa 5340
   tragtarret atettracty aaratetgaa tattttaata aaatttetat ttaatraaaa 5400
                                                                     5401
   <210> 24
   <211> 1949
   <212> DNA
   <213> Homo sapiens
   <220>
   <221> misc_feature
   <223> Incyte ID No: 382654CB1
   <400> 24
   aggcagaggg ctaggtggaa aaagcattga aggccatgag atggctgtga gagagaacaa 60
   aggggcagaa gtgcacagag ctactgtggg ggaggagata gcacccaggc ttaagaagcc 120
   aggattggca gggagtgaag agccagagag gcgaagcttt gggagatcag agggcttaaa 180
   gttgggagtg ggctaaggag cccagggcct gatgcttccc tcttcctcat gggcctctgt 240
   tcacagaccc cctggagggg gtgaacatca ccagccccgt gcgcctgatc catggcaccg 300
   tggggaagtc ggctctgctt tctgtgcagt acagcagtac cagcagcgac aggcctgtag 360
   tgaagtggca gctgaagcgg gacaagccag tgaccgtggt gcagtccatt ggcacagagg 420
```

```
tcatcggcac cctgcggcct gactatcgag accgtatccg actctttgaa aatggctccc 480
tgcttctcag cgacctgcag ctggccgatg agggcaccta tgaggtcgag atctccatca 540
ccgacgacac cttcactggg gagaagacca tcaaccttac tgtagatgtg cccatttcga 600
ggccacaggt gttggtggct tcaaccactg tgctggagct cagcgaggcc ttcaccttga 660
actgeteaca tgagaatgge accaageeea getacacetg getgaaggat ggeaageeec 720
tecteaatga etegagaatg eteetgteee eegaccaaaa ggtgeteace ateaceegeg 780
tgctcatgga ggatgacgac ctgtacagct gcatggtgga gaaccccatc agccagggcc 840
gcagcctgcc tgtcaagatc accgtataca gaagaagctc cctttacatc atcttgtcta 900
caggaggcat cttcctcctt gtgaccttgg tgacagtctg tgcctgctgg aaaccctcca 960
aaaggaaaca gaagaagcta gaaaagcaaa actccctgga atacatggat cagaatgatg 1020
accgeetgaa accagaagca gacaeeetee etegaagtgg tgageaggaa eggaagaace 1080
ccatggcact ctatatcctg aaggacaagg actccccgga gaccgaggag aacccggccc 1140
eggageeteg aagegegaeg gageeeggee egeeeggeta eteegtgtet eeegeegtge 1200
coggoogete geogggetg cocateoget etgeoogeeg etacoogege tecceagege 1260
getececage caceggeegg acacactegt egeogeecag ggeecegage tegeoeggee 1320
getegegeag egeetegege acaetgegga etgegggegt geacataate egegageaag 1380
acgaggccgg cccggtggag atcagcgcct gagccgcctc gggatcccct gagaggcgcc 1440
ctgggggacga ggggaggtcc cgggggggcg ctggtgtctc gggtgtgaac gtgtatgagc 1560
atgcgcagac ggaggcgggt gcgcggaggc ggcagtgttg atatggtgaa accgggtcgc 1620
atttgcttcc ggtttactgg ctgtgtcctc acttggtata ggttgtgcca tggggttctt 1680
cogtteetgc teaceactte gagggagggt gtctgcttct ggttteagge ggtcateatt 1740
ctgatccatg tattccaggg agtttcgctt ttctagcttc ttctgtttcc ttttggaggg 1800
tttccagcag gcacagactg tcaccaaggt cacaaggagg aagatgcctc ctgtagacaa 1860
gatgatgtac agggagette tectagggag agagagaage gagageagga gggeeteeeg 1920
gggccagatg tgtgaccact gccctacta
                                                                1949
<210> 25
<211> 2133
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1867351CB1
<220>
<221> unsure
<222> 2110
<223> a, t, c, g, or other
<400> 25
cactgoogge etcogoggta eccactgoog geotoogge taccoggeg cagogggga 60
gtcacatgga agctcctgag gagcccgcgc cagtgcgcgg aggcccggag gccacccttg 120
aggtccgtgg gtcgcgctgc ttgcggctgt ccgccttccg agaagagctg cgggcgctct 180
tggtcctggc tggccccgcg ttcttggttc agctgatggt gttcctgatc agcttcataa 240
gctccgtgtt ctgtggccac ctgggcaagc tggagctgga tgcagtcacg ctggcaatcg 300
cggttatcaa tgtcactggt gtctcagtgg gattcggctt atcttctgcc tgtgacaccc 360
tcatctccca gacgtacggg agccagaacc tgaagcacgt gggcgtgatc ctgcagcgga 420
gtgcgctcgt cctgctcctc tgctgcttcc cctgctgggc gctctttctc aacacccagc 480
acatectget getetteagg caggacceag atgtgteeag gettacceag acetatgtea 540
cgatcttcat tccagctctt cctgcaacct ttctttatat gttacaagtt aaatatttgc 600
tcaaccaggg aattgtactg ccccagatcg taactggagt tgcagccaac cttgtcaatg 660
ccctcgccaa ctatctgttt ctccatcaac tgcatcttgg ggtgataggc tctgcactgg 720
caaacttgat ttcccagtac accetggete tacteetett tetetacate etegggaaaa 780
aactgcatca agctacatgg ggaggctggt ccctcgagtg cctgcaggac tgggcctcct 840
```

```
teeteegeet ggeeateese ageatgetea tgetgtgeat ggagtggtgg geetatgagg 900
tegggagett ceceagtgge atecteggea tggtggaget gggegeteag tecategtgt 960
atgaactggc catcattgtg tacatggtcc ctgcagactt cagtgtggct gccagtgtcc 1020
gggtaggaaa cgctctgggt gctggagaca tggagcaggc acggaagtcc tctaccqttt 1080
ecctgctgat tacagtgctc tttgctgtag ccttcagtgt cctgctgtta agctgtaagg 1140
atcacgtggg gtacattttt actaccgacc gagacatcat taatctggtg gctcaggtgg 1200
ttccaattta tgctgtttcc cacctctttg aagctcttgc ttgcacgagt ggtggtgttc 1260
tgagggggag tggaaatcag aaggttggag ccattgtgaa taccattggg tactatgtgg 1320
ttggcctccc catcgggatc gcgctgatgt ttgcaaccac acttggagtg atgggtctgt 1380
ggtcagggat catcatctgt acagtctttc aagctgtgtg ttttctaggc tttattattc 1440
agctaeattg gaaaaaagcc tgtcagcagg ctcaggtaca cgccaatttg aaagtaaaca 1500
acgtgcctcg gagtgggaat tctgctctcc ctcaggatcc gcttcaccca gggtgccctg 1560
aaaaccttga aggaatttta acgaacgatg ttggaaagac aggcgagcct cagtcagatc 1620
agcagatgcg ccaagaagaa cctttgccgg aacatccaca ggacggcgct aaattgtcca 1680
ggaaacaget ggtgetgegg egagggette tgeteetggg ggtettetta atettgetgg 1740
tggggatttt agtgagattc tatgtcagaa ttcagtgacg tggtaggaaa gaaagtcagg 1800
tcaagtgatg cttttgaget tacacacaat tcacaggece accagtgaca atttactgtg 1860
agttaatgtc attcaggtgt gcccatggat tttgagggct ggaaatgcaa agacacattt 1920
ttctataaaa agaaaaagca actaaggtta aaagctatat tgtggcccaa gacactgttt 1980
gtgaaagatg ccatgattag taattcacca ctatcttgaa ccaagcacag gatcaatgtg 2040
ctgactgcat cggccaatgg ctttgatact tctgctattt ttttagacac aacccataac 2100
tacggggatn actagttcta agcgccggca ccg
<210> 26
<211> 2090
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3323104CB1
<400> 26
ggcggaagcg agaccgtcca tccagaggaa ggcaagtttt tggctcgggc ggctgagaag 60
accgcgcggg gctggagaca ggtagcagta cgggggcggg gcttcatgcc ggatgtgata 120
gtctgcagtc gtttcggttg gcagcctggc gggtgggaga tgcggcggcc acctgctgca 180
aagaaccgaa gggaaggtta gaagtacgaa ggcagtttgg agctggggct aagcagctgt 240
cgcacggtca gatcatgggc tccaccaagc actggggcga attgctcctg aacttgaagg 300
tggctccagc cggcgtcttt ggtgtggcct ttctagccag agtcgccctg gttttctatg 360
gegtetteca ggaceggace etgeaegtga ggtataegga categactae eaggtettea 420
ccgacgccgc gcgcttcgtc acggaggggc gctcgcctta cctgagagcc acgtaccgtt 480
acaccccgct getgggttgg ctcctcactc ccaacatcta cctcagcgag ctctttggaa 540
agtttetett cateagetge gaceteetea eegettteet ettataeege etgetgetge 600
tgaaggggct ggggcgccgc caggcttgtg gctactgtgt cttttggctt cttaaccccc 660
tgcctatggc agtatccagc cgcggtaatg cggactctat tgtcgcctcc ctggtcctga 720
tggtcctcta cttgataaag aaaagactcg tcgcgtgtgc agctgtattc tatggtttcg 780
eggtgcatat gaagatatat ecagtgactt acatecttee cataaccete cacetgette 840
cagatogoga caatgacaaa agootoogto aattooggta cactttooag gottgtttgt 900
acgagetect gaaaaggetg tgtaateggg etgtgetget gtttgtagea gttgetggae 960
tcacgttttt tgccctgagc tttggttttt actatgagta cggctgggaa tttttggaac 1020
acacctactt ttatcacctg actaggcggg atatccgtca caacttttct ccgtacttct 1080
acatgctgta tttgactgca gagagcaagt ggagtttttc cctgggaatt gctgcattcc 1140
tgccacaget catcttgctt teagetgtgt etttegeeta ttacagagae etegttttt 1200
gttgttttct tcatacgtcc atttttgtga cttttaacaa agtctgcacc tcccagtact 1260
ttctttggta cctctgctta ctgcctcttg tgatgccact agtcagaatg ccttggaaaa 1320
gagetgtagt tetectaatg ttatggttaa tagggeagge catgtggetg geteetgeet 1380
```

```
atgttctaga gtttcaagga aagaacacct ttctgtttat ttggttagct ggtttgttct 1440
ttcttcttat caattgttcc atcctgattc aaattatttc ccattacaaa gaagaacccc 1500
tgacagagag aatcaaatat gactagtgta tgttccacac cctctgctac tgtgttacat 1560
tctgattgtc ttgtatggac cagaagagag ctttgggaca ttttttctga acattctaag 1620
cattctagtg aaagttccca tgttccaaca gaacttaaaa gcaatgtttg ccttatatat 1680
aaaagggaca caataattga ggtccacctt ctaggaaatc ctaggactcg tttatttggg 1740
acatggtggg aataaaggtc acatattgga aaatggaaag gctgatgaaa ctatcagata 1800
ctaaaacatt cttaaaatag aggaatatag ttagagacat caggtttaag ccagtatttg 1860
ttcctgtttt acaatgcttc tgtcttaagc tgtgtcttaa cttttaacac ccatcttttc 1920
tttctaaagc tttcctgaca gctgtgaaaa tccaaaaaaat attcttaaac tgtgtatggt 1980
ggcccttgcc tgtagtctca gcactttggg aggctgaggt gggagggtcg cttgagttca 2040
ggagttctag acccacctgg ggcaagatgg tgagacctag tctcaaaaaa
                                                                2090
<210> 27
<211> 1618
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220> ·
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 4769306CB1
<400> 27
agaatctatg ggattttcag ctcgatacaa tttcacacct gatcctgact ttaaggacct 60
tygagctttg aaaccattac cagcgtgtga gtttgagatg ggcggttccg aaggaattgt 120
ggagtctata caaattatga aggaaggcaa agctactgct agcgaggctg ttgattgcaa 180
gtggtacatc cgagcacctc cacggtccaa gatttactta cgattcttgg actatgagat 240
gcagaattca aatgagtgca agaggaattt tgtggctgtg tatgatggaa gcagttccgt 300
ggaggatttg aaagctaagt totgtagcac tgtggctaat gatgtcatgc tacgcacqqq 360
tettggggtg atecgeatgt gggcagatga gggcagtega aacageegat tteagatget 420
cttcacatcc tttcaagaac ctccttgtga aggcaacaca ttcttctgcc atagtaacat 480
gtgtattaat aatactttgg tctgcaatgg actccagaac tgtgtgtatc cttgggatga 540
aaatcactgt aaagagaaga ggaaaaccag cctgctggac cagctgacca acaccagtgg 600
gactgtcatt ggcgtgactt cctgcatcgt gatcatcctc attatcatct ctgtcatcgt 660
acagatcaaa cagcctcgta aaaagtatgt ccaaaggaaa tcagactttg accagacagt 720
tttccaggag gtatttgaac ctcctcatta tgagttatgc actctcagag ggacaggagc 780
tacagctgac tttgcagatg tggcagatga ctttgaaaat taccataaac tgcggaggtc 840
atcttccaaa tgcattcatg accatcactg tggatcacag ctgtccagca ctaaaggcag 900
ccgcagtaac ctcagcacaa gagatgcttc tatcttgaca gagatgccca cacagccagg 960
aaaacccctc atcccacca tgaacagaag aaatatcctt gtcatgaaac acaactactc 1020
gcaagatgct gcagatgcct gtgacataga tgaaatcgaa gaggtgccga ccaccagtca 1080
caggetgtcc agacacgata aagccgtcca gcggttctgc ctcattgggt ctctaagcaa 1140
acatgaatct gaatacaaca caactagggt ctagaaagaa aattcaagac agcttgagaa 1200
tagtgcgttc ctgaatgatt ttgaacatgc tacagtgaaa agtgacagtg tggaccatgg 1260
aatcaccagc tagagatgag gaaactgaag agttttagta acttttttaa gattacacaa 1320
taaacaatga tgaatcaagc tttgaagcca acctcaccaa ccacaagatc aaccaacact 1380
cttcaccaat gtgtaatata accacgttaa tattcaacat agtacgtact gctgaaagaa 1440
gttgatactt attcatatta accccgtagt tttgtgtttc ctcatctgta aaagtatgta 1500
ttataacacc ttctctccac cttacagcgt gtgaggttca aatgaccatt cattggaaga 1560
<210> 28
<211> 3269
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<220>

<221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 2720058CB1 <400> 28 cctgagggga atggctttcg tccccttcct cttggtgacc tggtcgtcag ccgccttcat 60 tatetectae gtggtegeeg tgeteteegg geaegteaae ecetteetee egtatateag 120 tgatacggga acaacacctc cagagagtgg tattttttgga tttatgataa acttctctgc 180 atttcttggt gcagccacga tgtatacaag atacaaaata gtacagaagc aaaatcaaac 240 ctgctatttc agcactcctg tttttaactt ggtgtcttta gtgcttggat tggtgggatg 300 tttcggaatg ggcattgtcg ccaattttca ggagttagct gtgccagtgg ttcatgacgg 360 gggcgctctt ttggcctttg tctgtggtgt cgtgtacacg ctcctacagt ccatcatctc 420 ttacaaatca tgtccccagt ggaacagtct ctcgacatgc cacatacgga tggtcatctc 480 tgccgtttct tgcgcagctg tcatccccat gattgtctgt gcttcactaa tttccataac 540 caagctggag tggaatccaa gagaaaagga ttatgtatat cacgtagtga gtgcgatctg 600 tgaatggaca gtggcctttg gttttatttt ctacttccta actttcatcc aagatttcca 660 gagtgtcacc ctaaggatat ccacagaaat caatggtgat atttgaagaa agaagaattc 720 agtotoactc agtgaatgtc gcaggccatt totaaaagtg ctacagagga cagacagggt 780 tttgaggcca ccctgattat tgggatgcat ctgcagcaca tccaggactt gaatttcatt 840 acgagttcct aatagttgta tttctaaaga tgtgtttcct agagaatgta cagccttatg 900 acactgtagt gatgttttta taattttcta agtagatttt tttatattaa caaattcata 960 . tacagaaaaa ataaggtgtt acaaaaaatg gagagctctt atttttgtac agattctgtc 1020 gtttttgttt tatttgtgtg agatttatgg aaatacacta aatgagtaat tcaggttcag 1080 tacatttatt acaaagtgaa atcaggggat attcatttgt aaattttatt cttagtgaat 1140 gaactgtata atttttttta tcaggagagc acttataaaa ttcaatttat aaagatcata 1200 tacccaaatc ataaagattt agttgataca ttaacactaa gatactctga tttttagccg 1260 aactaaacaa agtgcttcta ctgagaggcc tttataccac catgtacagt aactctaagt 1320 gaatacggaa gaccttggtt ttgaaattct gccaccttgt ttctccctgc tcatgaggtc 1380 gcaccttttg ctcttgctgc taattgccca ttcgtagtgg gtgtaatgcc aggtggaatg 1440 gtttcaacaa gtcaggtgaa aaccatcett tattgttgct ggcacaactt gatatatagt 1500 ctgactcaga actgaagetc acatetcaaa tteattteat geeagtaaat gtggcaaaga 1560 gaagaaaggc ccaagagcga gacaagaaga atggagaagg gggcagccaa gaagaacttc 1620 tgggttcagg gtactgttta tttgctcctt ctcttcatgc ctgtggctgg atgtcccaca 1680 acactataag aaataagtca agccctttgt gttaagcaag aactacagac tccatctttt 1740 cacccaaatc atgaatgacc aataaaaagc aagttattcc agaggaagaa gcagccttg 1800 aaatgttaag gettaggett gaaaggtgaa gagcaggaat tetetette aaateetaga 1860 gcataaaccc atgtgtggcc aagtgagatc agccctcaag ggcacatgcc aagggcagag 1920 cagcccatgt agacagcttc ggagggcatg ggggtgtagg gagttcgggg tagctcctca 1980 ttaactattt gttgggtgag taaaggggtg aggctcagtg gcaggtacct ctgcaatgac 2040 aagetgeete eeetetatgt gtttageata tgttattaga acatgteega caccectace 2100 gctgccattt gggcccttta ataaagccaa gtagagaaat ctggcaataa aaggcaaatg 2160 taagcatgct ttctttaaga cgcatcataa atggttttct ttaagtgaat ggaagagttt 2220 gacagagata cacctttgta agaaaacatt aagaatgctg gctggctgtg gtggctcaca 2280 cetgtattcc cagcactttg ggaggcctag gcaggaggat tgcttgagec tgggacttcg 2340 agaccagact gggaaacatg gcaaaatccc atctctacaa caaaaataca aaaattagcc 2400 aagtgcggtg gtgtgcctgt agtcctagtt acttgggagg ctgaggtggg agaatcacct 2460 gagcccagga ggtggaggct gcagtgagcc atgccaatgc actccagtct gggcaacaga 2520 gtgagaccct gtctcaaaaa taaataaata aataaatgaa taaagagaat gctaatcatt 2580 tetgggttea etgegaetea etgtagtget ggggateece ettgtaacae tggaaetgaa 2640 agacagtgat gaaagctatg tcaagcattc attattctga agaggaggag aaatgccaca 2700 tacctttccc atgggacctg tggtggaatg aatccatact tetgcctcac ttegagcaga 2760 ettttgttet eggegeteet eaegatggag ttteatgett eatttteaea tetetetgea 2820 caattagatt gggagctcct tgagggcaga gtacgtgcct taatctttat ctttgtaatg 2880 ccacaatgaa cagagtgcct cctggtacac tgtaggagct taagaaatac tcactgaatg 2940 catgaatgaa tgaatgaaca aatgaaggaa tgactaagga tgtttgtagt gctataatat 3000 agaatgggat ttactctgct ttaccagtta gtttcataat aaacaaatag tctgtaacag 3060

```
aacattetgt acetgecata caggeteatg tteatgecaa ttetteetag agecaaataa 3120
  ataaagactt agggggggcc cccgaaaaaa gggccgccgc cccggggttt atctccggcc 3180
  cgggcctgaa gccgacaccg gttccccaag ggtacagctt tccccttggg ggactcaggg 3240
  gaacagggtt ccccggggca attttacc
                                                                    3269
  <210> 29
  <211> 1227
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> misc_feature
  <223> Incyte ID No: 7481255CB1
  <400> 29
  atggacaggg ccaagcagca gcaggcgctg ctcctcctcc ctgtctgcct cgccctcacc 60
  ttctccctca ccgccgtggt cagcagccac tggtgtgagg ggacccgacg ggtggtgaag 120
  ccactgtgcc aggaccagcc gggagggcag cactgcattc acttcaaacg ggacaacagc 180
  agcaatggca ggatggacaa caatagccag gctgtcctgt acatttggga gctgggtgat 240
  gacaagttca ttcagcgggg gttccatgtg gggctctggc agtcctgcga ggagagcctc 300
  aacggtgaag atgaaaagtg taggagtttc cggagtgtag tgccagctga agaacaaggt 360
  gttttgtggc tgtccatcgg gggcgaggtc ctggatatcg ttctgatact gacaagcgcc 420
 .atectectgg getecagagt gagttgtege agecetgggt tecactgget cagggtggat 480
  gccttggtag ccatcttcat ggtgctggca gggcttctag gcatggtggc ccacatgatg 540
. tacacaacca tttttcaaat cactgtgaac cttggaccag aagattggaa gcctcagacc 600
 tgggactatg gctggtcata ttgccttgcc tggggttctt tcgccctctg cctggctgtg 660
  teggtetegg ceatgageag gtteaeggea geeegeetgg aatteaeega gaageageag 720
gcacagaacg gcagteggca eteteaacae agetteetgg aaceegagge tteggagage 780
  atttggaaaa caggagctgc tccttgccct gctgaacaag ccttcaggaa tgtttctgga 840
 cacctcccac caggegeeee aggeaaggtg tecatatget agecagtgte catggetgee 900
  acateegeae aggeaaacaa geeaggeaet gacaeteaca atgtacaeee tgeetetggg 960
  ttggacttca ggagattgtt gtccagggaa agcttccatc cccaccctc cacatctcac 1020
  cttttactaa acacctttgg ctttagcctt tgattcctgt taaaatgcca gtaccttgaa 1080
  gtgagataat gcttactgaa gatatcaacc attgacactc tagtataaaa gagagcttct 1140 ....
  taatgacagt gaatttgata aggataccaa agaaacaggg aggatgccag tactaaggga 1200
  agagaagttg aagaaagagg aaagcaa
                                                                    1227
  <210> 30
  <211> 2618
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> misc_feature
  <223> Incyte ID No: 1510242CB1
  <400> 30
  agoctaatac ottotoaagt tgatotocoo coaggoacag cottgtocoa googgaagac 60
  tcaaatttta aaatttcgaa ttctgaatag tttattcatg tatataagtt actgacacag 120
  taagagggat cttttttta tcttacaaga cctaaaaatt acttaatacc tttgaaataa 180
  aatgttttat ttctgccaaa tggcattatg aatataataa gacttaagag caccaaaagt 240
  tagttactac agcaagatac actagtatac gtatatctat ttatattaag aaactcaggg 300
  cacttgtcta taattcacaa gttaccaatc ttaaacattt aaggcgaccg ccgcgagtcc 360
  gcagtagttc gggccatgga ggcggagccg ccgctctacc cgatggcggg ggctgcgggg 420 .
  ccgcagggcg acgaggacct gctcggggtc ccggacgggc ccgaggcccc gctggacgag 480
  ctggtgggcg cgtaccccaa ctacaacgag gaggaggagg agcgccgcta ctaccgccgc 540
```

```
aagcggcctg ggcgtgctca agaacgtgct ggctgccagc gccgggggca tgctcaccta 600
 eggegtetac etgggeetec tgeagatgea getgateetg cactaegaeg agacetaeeg 660
 cgaggtgaag tatggcaaca tggggctgcc cgacatcgac agcaaaatgc tgatgggcat 720
 caacgtgact cccatcgccg ccctgctcta cacacctgtg ctcatcaggt tttttggaac 780
 gaagtggatg atgttcctcg ctgtgggcat ctacgccctc tttgtctcca ccaactactg 840
 ggagegetae tacacgettg tgecetegge tgtggeeetg ggeatggeea tegtgeetet 900
 ttgggcttcc atgggcaact acatcaccag gatggcgcag aagtaccatg agtactccca 960
 ctacaaggag caggatggc aggggatgaa gcagcggcct ccgcggggct cccacgcgcc 1020
 ctatetectg gtettecaag ceatetteta cagettette catetgaget tegeetgege 1080
 ccagctgccc atgatttatt tcctgaacca ctacctgtat gacctgaacc acacgctgta 1140
 caatgtgcag agctgcggca ccaacagcca cgggatcctc agcggcttca acaagacggt 1200
 tetgeggaeg etecegegga geggaaacet cattgtggtg gagagegtge teatggeagt 1260
 ggccttcctg gccatgctgc tggtgctggg tttgtgcgga gccgcttacc ggcccacgga 1320
 ggagatcgat ctgcgcagcg tgggctgggg caacatcttc cagctgccct tcaagcacgt 1380
 gegtgactac egectgegee acetegtgee tttetttate tacagegget tegaggtget 1440
 ctttgcctgc actggtatcg ccttgggcta tggcgtgtgc tcggtggggc tggagcgct 1500
 ggettacete etegtggett acageetggg egeetcagee geetcactee tgggeetget 1560
 gggcctgtgg ctgccacgcc cggtgcccct ggtggccgga gcaggggtgc acctgctgct 1620
 caccttcatc ctcttttct gggcccctgt gcctcgggtc ctgcaacaca gctggatcct 1680
 ctatgtggca gctgcccttt ggggtgtggg cagtgccctg aacaagactg gactcagcac 1740
 actectggga atettgtacg aagacaagga gagacaggac tteatettea ceatetacea 1800
 ctggtggcag gctgtggcca tcttcaccgt gtacctgggc tcgagcctgc acatgaaggc 1860
 taagctggcg gtgctgctgg tgacgctggt ggcggccgcg gtctcctacc tgcggatgga 1920
 gragaagetg cgccggggcg tggccccgcg ccagccccgc atcccgcggc cccagcacaa 1980
 ggtgcgcggt taccgctact tggaggagga caactcggac gagagcgacg cggagggcga 2040
 gcatggggac ggcgcggagg aggaggcgcc gcccgcaggg cccaggcctg gccccgagcc 2100
cgctggactc ggccgccggc cctgcccgta cgaacaggcg caggggggag acgggccgga 2160
 ggagcagtga ggggccgcct ggtccccgga ctcagcctcc ctcctcgccg gcctcagttt 2220
accacgtctg aggtcggggg gaccccctcc gagtcccgcg ctgtcttcaa aggcccctgt 2280
 ctcccctccc ccacgttggg gacgcccctc ccagagccca ggtcacctcc gggcttccgc 2340
 agccccctcc aaggcggagt ggagccttgg gaacccctcg gccaagcaca ggggttcgaa 2400
 aatacagctg aaaccccgcg ggcccttagc acgcgcccca gcgccggagc acggtcaggg 2460
tettettgeg acceggeeeg etceagatee ceacagetet eggeegegga eeegggeege 2520
 gtgtgagcgc actttgcacc tcctatcccc agggtccgcc gagagccacg attttttaca 2580
 gaaaatgagc aataaagaga ttttgtactg tcaaaaaa
                                                                   2618
 <210> 31
 <211> 2188
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 162131CB1
 <400> 31
 ccggaattga ccaactggta gactcgccta gaggggacgc attgtgtcct agttgaggct 60
 aacagtcagt atccagcctc aacattcagc agaggcccca gatcagcgtc tgagccaggc 120
 caacaatgac caaggaggat gggatcctgg gtgcagctca tcacaagcgt cggggtgcag 180
 caaaaccatc caggctggac agtggctgga cagttccaag aaaagaaacg cttcactgaa 240
 gaagtcattg aatacttcca gaagaaagtt agcccagtgc atctgaaaat cctgctgact 300
 agcgatgaag cctggaagag attcgtgcgt gtggctgaat tgcccaggga agaagcagat 360
 getetetatg aagetetgaa gaatettaca ecatatgtgg etattgagga caaagacatg 420
 cagcaaaaag aacagcagtt tagggagtgg tttttgaaag agtttcctca aatcagatgg 480
 aagattcagg agtccataga aaggcttcgt gtcattgcaa atgagattga aaaggtccac 540
 agaggetgeg teategeeaa tgtggtgtet ggeteeactg geateetgte tgteattgge 600
```

```
gttatgttgg caccatttac agcagggctg agcctgagca ttactgcagc tggggtaggg 660
  ctgggaatag catctgccac ggctgggate gcctccagca tcgtggagaa cacatacaca 720
  aggtcagcag aactcacagc cagcaggctg actgcaacca gcactgacca attggaggca 780
  ttaagggaca ttctgcatga catcacaccc aatgtgcttt cctttgcact tgattttgac 840
  gaagccacaa aaatgattgc gaatgatgtc catacactca ggagatctaa agccactgtt 900
  ggacgccctt tgattgcttg gcgatatgta cctataaatg ttgttgagac actgagaaca 960
  cgtggggccc ccacccggat agtgagaaaa gtagcccgga acctgggcaa ggccacttca 1020
  ggtgtcctcg ttgtgctgga tgtagtcaac cttgtgcaag actcactgga cttgcacaag 1080
  ggggaaaaat ccgagtctgc tgagttgctg aggcagtggg ctcaggagct ggaggagaat 1140
  ctcaatgagc tcacccatat ccatcagagt ctaaaagcag gctaggccca attgttgcgg 1200
  gaagtcaggg accccaaacg gagggactgg ctgaagccat ggcagaagaa cgtggattgt 1260
  gaagatttca tggacattta ttagttcccc aaattaatac ttttataatt tcctatgcct 1320
  gtctttaccg caatctctaa acacaaattg tgaagatttc atggacactt atcacttccc 1380
  caatcaatac ccttgtgatt tcttatgcct gtctttactt taatctccta atcctgtcag 1440
  ctgaggagga tgtatgtcac ctcaggacca tgtgataatt gcgttaactg cacaaattgt 1500
  agagcatgtg tgtttgaaca atatgaaatc tgggcacctt gaaaaaaagaa caggataaca 1560 .
  gcaattgttc agggaataag agagataacc ttaaactctg accaacagtg agcctggtgg 1620
  aacagagtca tatttctctt ctttcaaaag caaatgggag aaatatcgct gaattctttt 1680
  tctcagcaag gaacatccct gagaaagaga atgcacccct gagggtgggt ctataaatgg 1740
  ceteettggg tgtggccate ttetatggte gagactgtag ggatgaaata aaccccagte 1800
  toccatagtg ctcccaggot tattaggaag aggaaattcc cgcctaataa attttggtca 1860
  gaccggttgc tctcaaaacc ctgtctcctg ataagatgtt atcaatgaca atggtgcctg 1920
  aaacctcatt agcaatttta atttctcccc ggtcctgtgg tcctgtgatc tcaccctgcc 1980
  tccacttgcc ttgtgatatt ctattacctt gtgaagtagg tgatctttgt gacccacacc 2040
cacaccctat tcatacactc cctccccttt tgaaagtccc taataaaaac ttgctggttt 2100
  tgcagcttgt gaggcatcac ggaacctacc gatgtgtgat gtctcccctg gacacctagc 2160
  tttaaaattt ctaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa
. <210> 32
 <211> 1969
<212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
 · <220>
  <221> misc_feature
  <223> Incyte ID No: 1837725CB1
  <400> 32
  gtagcagcgg cggtccagtc gtagcccggc cgcccgcgcc tgtccggtcc ggtccggcca 60
  cggaggcagc gcagcggcgg gactccgagc ctaccccgcc gagtgagctg cgccgcaccg 120
  tgccgtccca cccggcaccc accagtccga tggggccgca gcggcggctg tcccctgccg 180
  gggccgccct actetggggc ttectgctcc agetgacagc cgctcaggaa gcaatettgc 240
  atgegtetgg aaatggcaca accaaggact actgcatget ttataaccet tattggacag 300
  ctcttccaag taccctagaa aatgcaactt ccattagttt gatgaatctg acttccacac 360
  cactatgcaa cetttetgat attecteetg ttggcataaa gagcaaagca gttgtggtte 420
  catggggaag ctgccatttt cttgaaaaag ccagaattgc acagaaagga ggtgctgaag 480
  caatgttagt tgtcaataac agtgtcctat ttcctccctc aggtaacaga tctgaatttc 540
  ctgatgtgaa aatactgatt gcatttataa gotacaaaga ctttagagat atgaaccaga 600
  ctctaggaga taacattact gtgaaaatgt attctccatc gtggcctaac tttgattata 660
  ctatggtggt tatttttgta attgcggtgt tcactgtggc attaggtgga tactggagtg 720
  gactagttga attggaaaac ttgaaagcag tgacaactga agatagagaa atgaggaaaa 780
  agaaggaaga atatttaact tttagtcctc ttacagttgt aatatttgtg gtcatctgct 840
  gtgttatgat ggtcttactt tatttcttct acaaatggtt ggtttatgtt atgatagcaa 900
  ttttctgcat agcatcagca atgagtctgt acaactgtct tgctgcacta attcataaga 960
  taccatatgg acaatgcacg attgcatgtc gtggcaaaaa catggaagtg agacttattt 1020
  ttctctctgg actgtgcata gcagtagctg ttgttttgggc tgtgtttcga aatgaagaca 1080
```

```
ggtgggcttg gattttacag gatatcttgg ggattgcttt ctgtctgaat ttaattaaaa 1140
cactgaagtt gcccaacttc aagtcatgtg tgatacttct aggccttctc ctcctctatg 1200
atgtattttt tgttttcata acaccattca tcacaaagaa tggtgagagt atcatggttg 1260
aactcgcagc tggacctttt ggaaataatg aaaagttgcc agtagtcatc agagtaccaa 1320
aactgatcta tttctcagta atgagtgtgt gcctcatgcc tgtttcaata ttgggttttg 1380
gagacattat tgtaccaggc ctgttgattg catactgtag aagatttgat gttcagactg 1440
gttcttctta catatactat gtttcgtcta cagttgccta tgctattggc atgatactta 1500
catttgttgt tctggtgctg atgaaaaagg ggcaacctgc tctcctctat ttagtacctt 1560
gcacacttat tactgcctca gttgttgcct ggagacgtaa ggaaatgaaa aagttctgga 1620
aaggtaacag ctatcagatg atggaccatt tggattgtgc aacaaatgaa gaaaaccctg 1680
tgatatctgg tgaacagatt gtccagcaat aatattatgt ggaactgcta taatgtgtca 1740
ttgattttct acaaatagac ttcgactttt taaattgact tttgaattga caatctgaaa 1800
gagtetteaa tgatatgett geaaaaatat atttttatga getggtaetg acagttaeat 1860
cataaataac taaaacgett tgettttaat gttaaagttg tgeetteaca ttaaataaaa 1920
catatggtct gtgtagtttc cgaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                  1969
<210> 33
<211> 3006
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3643847CB1
<400> 33
gccatgcagg cggcgcgct ggactacatc gctccctggt gggtcgtgtg gctgcacagc 60
gtcccgcacg tcggcctgcg cctgcagccc gtgaacagca ccttcagccc cggcgacgag 120
agttaccagg agtegetget gttcctgggg ctggtggccg ccgtctgcct gggcctgaac 180
ctcatcttcc ttgtggctta cctggtctgt gcatgccact gccggcggga cgatgcggtg 240
cagaccaage agcaccacte etgetgeate acetggacgg cegtggtgge egggeteate 300
tgctgtgctg cggtgggcgt tggtttctat ggaaacagcg agaccaacga tggggcgtac 360
cagctgatgt actccttgga cgatgccaac cacaccttct ctgggatcga tgctctggtt 420
tccggaacta cccagaagat gaaggtggac ctagagcagc acctggcccg gctcagtgag 480
atctttgetg cccggggcga ttacctgcag accctgaagt tcatacagca gatggcgggc 540
agegttgttg tteagetete aggactgeee gtgtggaggg aggteaceat ggagetgaee 600
aagctatccg accagactgg ctacgtggag tactacaggt ggctctccta cctcctgctc 660
tttatcctgg acctggtcat ctgcctcatt gcctgcctgg gactggccaa gcgctccaag 720
tgtctcctgg cetcgatgct gtgctgtggg gcactgagec tgctcctcag ttgggcatcc 780
ctggccgctg atggctctgc ggcagtggcc accagtgact tctgtgtggc tcctgacacc 840
ttcatcctga acgtcacgga gggccagatc agcacagagg tgactcgcta ctacctgtat 900
tgcagccaga gtggaagcag ccccttccag cagaccctga ccaccttcca gcgcgcactc 960
accaccatge agatecaggt egeggggetg etgeagtttg eegtgeeest ettetecast 1020
gragaggaag acctgettge aatccagete etgetgaact cetcagagte cageetteae 1080
cagetgactg ccatggtgga etgeegaggg etgeacaagg attatetgga egetettget 1140
ggcatctgct acgacggcct ccagggcttg ctgtaccttg gcctcttctc cttcctggcc 1200
gccctcgcct tctccaccat gatctgtgcg gggccaaggg cctggaagca cttcaccacc 1260
agaaacagag aatacgatga cattgatgat gatgacccct ttaaccccca agcctggcgc 1320
atggcggctc acagtccccc gaggggacag cttcacagct tctgcagcta cagcagtggc 1380
ctgggaagtc agaccagcct gcagccccg gcccagacca tctccaacgc ccctgtctcc 1440
gagtacatga accaagccat gctctttggt aggaacccac gctacgagaa cgtgccacta 1500
ategggagag cetecetee geetacgtae teteceagea tgagageeae etacetgtet 1560
gtggcggatg agcacctgag gcactacggg aatcagtttc cagcctaaca gactttcggg 1620
ggttcctgcc tcctttttcc gttctggttt ttaattagtg caaatacaag ctgcgtttct 1680
ttaatagaaa ccaaaggcat ctggagcccg agaggcctcc tgctgtggca gaggagcagc 1740
tgggattccc gaccaaagcc ccagggggtg cagaagactc accacgcggg ccagcctctc 1800
```

```
tettttgccc tgctctccac accagaaatg cccccaggtg cttggctgcc tcagaggtac 1860
catecetgag etggetgeet ggeeetgete acceetacge etegeeettg ecaggagggg 1920
agtggcagtg aggaggggc caggtcaggc accaccatca agagagctgt gtgttctctc 1980
tgtcctcgtt ccctgtcctc gttccctgca ggtaacatga gaagggctga tcaggagatg 2100
ctctttaaga agttcgcacc cctgctgaca ccagaacagc ccaaatcaga gttcccaggg 2160
ccagacagge tetteetggg ccacagaggg gaggeateag gaaagetetg cagtgggggg 2220
ctggtggctc cggggctggg ggatcacagg ctggtgaacc ccggtgggaa cagaggtgaa 2280
agectgecae attecgectg tetecetaac cetecattge etegeeteta ttecagaate 2340
aatgctgcag aatgtgttag ctgcagatag gcatggtctc aggtatgaac agacactttg 2400
aaacgacttt aggtctttct tttctccagt gttttaaaca tgttgattat ccaaagaatt 2460
gaaactccta gcacatccag tttttacaac agatttgcag ctcattcctt accctggtta 2520
ggtcactact tttgcagatt ttgctggcac tgatctggag atctgcagat ctggaggaga 2580
cgggaaggag tcgattctta aataaggatc agtgaggcat cctgtcccaa gctactgttt 2640
ggtggggatc tgggttcatc tcacccacag agggaggatc tttaagagga gaaaaaagcc 2700
aagagggaaa gccagagttc cctgttctag gggactagcc aaatgcctac atcagctgtc 2760
ccctccctgt tgtctccaag taagtttgcc agaaaaggtt ttagcaaagt gctacaactg 2820
tgtctttata ggaggatagg cctctgccct gcccacccc caccacctgt ccccaccag 2880
tgtcccaggc cacaggagct tattggccag gagggaataa tgtcccccaa tactgcctgt 2940
tgagggacca gagttggggt ctttggtgct tecaacctcc tgccaacctg gagttcacaa 3000
caccag
                                                               3006
<210> 34
<211> 2884
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 6889872CB1
<400> 34
teacteetgg eteagtgegg cactetecag ceteetgtgg gaatcatetg aagttetgag 60
agaggaagtc aagccctgag aacccttgca ccttcctagc aggagacaag gagcaacgct 180
gcggtgggga gcaggctgtg gggcccccac ccccagccct agccaggcct agtgcctgct 240
gtagcaccct agaagatccc cagcagttgg cactagctgt acccaccttg cctggggccc 300
cegtgetggg ggtegeeece aagatggtgg eggeeecagg gaggaetgta etgeeageee 360
cagectetgg cegetaggea ecceetgeet tgeeetggee ecteaeteeg aggecagege 420
catgctgcgc ctggggctgt gcgcggcggc gctgctgtgc gtgtgccggc cgggtgccgt 480
gcgtgccgac tgctggctca ttgagggcga caagggctac gtgtggctgg ccatctgcag 540
ccagaaccag ccgccctacg agaccatccc gcagcacatc aatagcaccg tgcacgacct 600
gcggctcaac gagaacaagc tcaaagccgt gctctactcc tcgctcaacc gctttgggaa 660
cctcaccgac ctcaacctca ccaagaacga gatctcctac atcgaggacg gtgccttcct 720
gggccagtcg agcctgcagg tcctgcagct gggctacaac aagctcagca acctgacgga 780
gggcatgctg cgaggcatga gccgcctgca gttcctcttt gtccagcaca acctcatcga 840
ggtggtgacg cccaccgcct tctccgagtg cccgagcctc atcagcatcg acctgtcctc 900
caaccgcctc agccgcctgg acggtgccac ctttgccagc ctcgccagcc tgatggtgtg 960
tgagetggee ggeaacceet teaactgtga gtgegacete tteggettee tggeetgget 1020
ggtggtcttc aacaacgtca ccaagaacta cgaccgcctg cagtgtgagt cgccgcggga 1080
gtttgccggc tacccgctgc tggtgccccg gccctaccac agcctcaacg ccatcaccgt 1140
actocaggec aagtgtegga atggeteget geeegeegg eeegtgagee acceeaegee 1200
ctactccacc gacgcccaga gggagccaga cgagaactcg ggcttcaacc ccgacgagat 1260
cettteggtg gageegeegg cetegteeac caeggatgeg teggeaggge cagecateaa 1320
getgeaceae gteaegttea ceteggeeae cetggtggte atcatteeae acccetacag 1380
caagatgtac atcctcgtgc agtacaacaa cagctacttc tccgacgtca tgaccctcaa 1440
```

gaacaagaag	gagatcgtga	cgctggacaa	actgcgggcg	cacactgagt	acaccttctg	1500
cgtgacctcg	ctgcgcaaca	gccgccgctt	caaccacacc	tgcctgacct	tcaccacgcg	1560
ggaccccgtc	cccggagact	tggcgcccag	cacctccacc	accacccact	acatcatgac	1620
catcctgggc	tgcctcttcg	gcatggttat	cgtgctggga	gccgtgtact	actgcctgcg	1680
caagcggcgc	atgcaggagg	agaagcagaa	gtctgtcaac	gtcaagaaga	ccatcctgga	1740
gatgcgctac	ggggctgatg	tggatgccgg	ctccattgtg	cacgccgccc	agaagctggg	1800
cgagcctccc	gtgctgcccg	tatctcgcat	ggcctccatc	ccctccatga	tcggggagaa	1860
gctgcccacc	gccaaggggt	tggaggccgg	gctggacaca	cccaaggtag	ccaccaaagg	1920
caactatata	gaggtgcgca	caggcgccgg	cggggacggt	ctggctcggc	ccgaggatga	1980
cctcccggac	ctcgagaacg	gccagggete	ggctgcagag	atctccacca	ttgccaagga	2040
ggtggacaag	gtcaaccaga	tcattaacaa	ctgcatcgat	gctctcaagc	tggactcggc	2100
ctcttttctg	ggaggcggca	gcagcagtgg	ggaccccgag	ctggccttcg	agtgccagtc	2160
cctccctgca	gctgctgccg	cctcctcagc	cactggcccc	ggggccctgg	agcggcccag	2220
cttcctttcg	cctccctaca	aggagagete	ccaccaccca	ctacagcgcc	agctgagcgc	2280
cgacgcggcc	gtgacccgca	agacctgcag	cgtgtcgtcc	agtggttcca	tcaagagcgc	2340
caaggtcttt	agcctggacg	tgcccgacca	teeggeegee	acagggctgg	ctaagggcga	2400
ctccaagtac	atcgagaagg	gcagccccct	caacagcccg	ctggaccggc	tcccgctggt	2460
gccggcgggc	ageggegggg	gcagcggcgg	gggcgggggc	atccaccacc	tggaggtgaa	2520
gccggcctac	cactgcagcg	agcaccggca	cagctttccc	gccctgtact	acgaggaggg	2580
tgccgacagc	ctgagccagc	gcgtgtcctt	cctcaagccg	ctgacccgct	ccaagcgtga	2640.
ctccacctac	tcgcagetet	ccccagaca	ctactactca	gggtactcct	ccagccccga	2700
gtactcatcc	gagagcacgc	acaagatctg	ggagcgcttc	cggccctaca	agaagcacca	2760
ccgggaggag	gtgtacatgg	ccgccggtca	cgccctgcgc	aagaaggtcc	agttcgccaa	2820
ggacgaggat	ctgcatgaca	tccttgatta	ctggaagggg	gtctccgccc	agcagaagct	2880
gtga						2884

This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:
☐ BLACK BORDERS
☐ IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
☑ FADED TEXT OR DRAWING
BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING
☐ SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
☐ COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS
☐ GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS
☐ LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY
OTHER:

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.